

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS

FROM THE CEMETERY

OF

ST. JOHN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

HAMPTON, VIRGINIA

Published

For St. John's Church

By The Hugh S. Watson Jr. Genealogical Society

Of Tidewater Virginia

Thomas Nelson Community College

Hampton, Virginia

YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

VIRGINIA BOOK COMPANY  
P. O. BOX 431  
BERRYVILLE, VIRGINIA 22611

Original Transcription

by

Rt. Rev. John B. Bentley,  
Retired Bishop of Alaska  
and a native of Hampton.

Copyright 1975  
St. John's Episcopal Church

Preparation for publication  
and index by William L. Litsey

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH  
(Extracted From a Folder Prepared For Visitors)

The first settlement of what is now known as Hampton, and the establishment of the first church in this area, was in 1610. The Colonists at Jamestown, desperate from famine and disease, remembered well the plentiful provisions of the Kecoughtan Indians who had welcomed them so warmly in 1607, and a small group of settlers, with soldiers to build and man forts, moved to the fertile grounds along Hampton Roads and established themselves beside the Indians.

Excavations made in the Sussex area of Hampton immediately adjacent to Church Creek seem to prove conclusively that the earliest English settlements were in that particular spot. Tradition has it that the first church of Kecoughtan was built on Church Creek, near this Indian settlement.

The first minister of this new church was The Reverend William Mease, or as sometimes written, Mayes or Mays. Mr. Mease is recorded as coming to Jamestown from England in 1610 and was appointed to Kecoughtan. He served this church for ten years and returned to England. The two Burgesses from Kecoughtan were commissioned to request The House of Burgesses in 1619 for a change of name. An old account reads,

"The year in The House of Burgesses when Jamestown was twelve years old, I guess, some people in pious frame of mind, took a spite at Kecoughtan name, and said a name so heathen should not be for a people so pious as we, and suggesting some other names, they made their grudges to Old King James, and so the King a new found, for this fine section and all around ... but, I will leave it to any man, was not musical Kecoughtan, if not pious, as pretty as the name Elizabeth City?"

Apparently the settlement must have soon established itself east of Hampton Creek for the second church of Elizabeth City Parish was erected on a site which lies at the end of College Place and across from Hampton Institute. In 1910, its foundations were discovered. It was built about 1623 of wood and served the Parish for some forty years. About 1667, it was apparently abandoned in favor of a new structure built on Pembroke Plantation.

The new church building at Pembroke Plantation was a mile or more from the second church, and shows evidence of the settlement's later growth on the west side of Hampton Creek. This new church building served the Parish until dissatisfaction with its distance from the community gave rise to an order that a church should be built on the edge of town.

This new church structure, the fourth building of the Parish, was finished in 1728. This is the present church building, though much changed by the tragedies of war and neglect. Twice the church suffered at the hands of the British, in the Revolution and in the War of 1812. It was the latter war which caused severe damage, for it was reported that, "The church was pillaged and the plate belonging to it was taken away, although inscribed with the donor's name."

After the Revolution the church in Hampton suffered from the antagonism current throughout the former colony against everything that had been English. The Parish records show little religious activity, although several ministers are mentioned in the Parish. No clerical or lay members from this Parish were recorded in Diocesan conventions at this time, and the War of 1812 seemed almost to put an end to what little religious life had survived the Revolution.

In 1825, there came a revival of interest. A subscription was started, funds were raised, a vestry elected, a rector called, and the name of St. John's was chosen. In 1830, the restored and revitalized church was consecrated by Bishop Moore. Then, in 1861, with war surrounding her once more, the church building went up in flames with the homes and the businesses of Hampton, fired by the hands of her own sons to keep the town from Federal Forces. The great bell was destroyed; the venerable church left a ruin. When Union soldiers camped in the church yard only the blackened walls remained.

With the end of the war, Hampton was rebuilt and the church restored. No attempt was made to restore its colonial character on the inside. Since that date several additions have been built.

Having served the Lower Peninsula since 1610, St. John's is the oldest Parish in continuous service in English-speaking America. Today St. John's numbers approximately a thousand communicants with about seven hundred families. The Parish still owns two of its three former church sites. The location of the second church built in 1623 at College Place is marked by a large granite cross, and on Tyler Street the State has erected an historical marker. The Pembroke Plantation Church site is located just off West Pembroke Avenue east of La Salle Avenue and is also marked by an historical marker. Here the building foundations have been outlined by brick, several of the old gravestones have been preserved, and the site protected by a brick wall. Visitors are always welcome to visit these two shrines of the Parish as well as the present church.

\* \* \*

#### THE CHURCHYARD

A quiet haven in the old-town section of Hampton, the irregularly shaped cemetery is approximately two blocks long and less than two blocks wide, narrowed to a half block on its southern boundary by buildings and diagonal Church Street. A plat in the Parish Office identifies the location of the lots, necessary assistance in locating the three thousand graves.

Inscriptions on the stones indicate that burials have not been limited to members of the Parish, for here are the mortal remains of ministers of several faiths and those from many nations and distant states: an English sailor who died in Hampton Roads, members of the Garrison of Fortress Monroe. Here too, are the soldiers and sailors of many wars, rectors of the Parish, the faithful sexton of the church, the patriarch and his lady with succeeding generations nearby. These inscriptions give an insight into the love and affection of those who remained, gratitude in the relief from suffering of the elderly, and the blighted aspirations in the loss of children. But more than this, the testimony of Christian lives and belief in the everlasting charity and justice of God are here for those who enter.

#### ST. JOHN'S CEMETERY

The lot number is given in parentheses

It was necessary to depart from exact alphabetic sequence of surnames, in order to complete the inscription for each gravestone contained on a page.

JEAN BAYLY ADAMS BORN IN BALTIMORE, MD. NOV. 20, 1836 DIED IN NEWPORT NEWS, VA. FEB. 17, 1908	WILLIAM T. ALIGOOD JUNE 16, 1861 AUGUST 2, 1941 (555) *	IMOGENE AYRES ANDERSON JUNE 17, 1908 FEB. 13, 1967 (528) *
footstone: J. B. A. (228) *	Bronze marker reading: ALMA AGE 16 MONTHS (95½) *	LAURA SPRATLEY ANDERSON FEB. 2, 1890 DEC..30, 1921 AT REST  footstone: L. S. A. (382) *
MOTHER MARY ANN POWNALL LATHAM AGNEW BORN BURSLEM, ENGLAND MARCH 24, 1861 DIED PHOEBUS, VIRGINIA MARCH 17, 1934	ABRAM E. ALTIMUS DIED SEPTEMBER 26, 1941  footstone: ABRAM E. ALTIMUS DIED Sept. 26, 1941 (486) *	Stone: ANDERSON MYRTLE A. ANDERSON SEPT. 3, 1888 OCT. 17, 1962  CAPT. VAN B. ANDERSON SEPT. 16, 1912 DEC. 7, 1942 (556) *
footstone: M. A. P. L. A. (219) *	FLETCHER W. AMMONS 1867 - 1931  MARY S. AMMONS 1862 - 1943  footstones: FATHER MOTHER *	JOSEPH E. ANDREWS BORN DEC. 26, 1895 DIED JUNE 19, 1896  footstone: J. E. A. (114½) *
DAD HERBERT WINFIELD AKERS JULY 8, 1901 AUGUST 5, 1945 (301) *	LILLIAN STACEY AMMONS AUGUST 12, 1904 MARCH 8, 1954 (511) *	SUSAN G. ANDREWS WIFE OF GEO. W. ANDREWS BORN IN CUBA, N. Y. DIED OCT. 16, 1920 (455) *
B. PERCY ALLEY MAY 7, 1875 MARCH 12, 1907 (54) *	Large stone marked on east and west faces: AMORY GEORGE W. AMORY, JR. JULY 13, 1902 OCT. 16, 1958 (432) *	
HATTIE B. ALIGOOD DECEMBER 21, 1868 FEBRUARY 25, 1958 (555) *		

Large stone marked on  
east and west faces:

AMMONS

W. GARRETT      BESSIE L.  
MAY 10, 1886      AUG. 6, 1887  
DEC. 14, 1953      FEB. 25, 1963  
(397)  
\*

AMOS

LEE W.      IRENE F.  
OCT. 21, 1888      OCT. 5, 1890  
(518)  
\*

Large stone marked on  
east and west faces:

ANSON

ADDISON N. ANSON  
NOV. 14, 1867  
FEB. 1, 1934  
(502)  
\*

ELIZABETH F. ANSON  
June 7, 1870  
July 2, 1970  
(125)  
\*

DANIEL ANTHONY  
OCT. 31, 1860  
MAY 27, 1939  
\*

KATHRYN ALLEN ANTHONY  
JAN. 30, 1872  
NOV. 1, 1946  
(487)  
\*

JESSIE SKINNER ANTHONY  
SEPTEMBER 4, 1895  
OCTOBER 4, 1962  
\*

DANIEL ALLEN ANTHONY  
JANUARY 8, 1894  
OCTOBER 21, 1955  
(438)  
\*

ANDREWS

THOMAS FRANKLIN      CARRIE LOCKWOOD  
JAN. 1, 1834      NOV. 26, 1835  
SEPT. 21, 1912      OCT. 30, 1905  
(157)  
\*

ANDREWS

JOSEPH SINCLAIR ANDREWS  
1868 - 1931

DIANA MALLORY ANDREWS  
1867 - 1954

"FATHER, IN THY GRACIOUS KEEPING  
LEAVE WE NOW THY SERVANTS SLEEPING."

footstones:  
J. S. A.      D. M. A.  
(114 1/2)  
\*

SACRED  
To the memory of  
Mrs. ELIZABETH ARMISTEAD  
Who departed this life  
JUNE 3, 1845  
In the 60th year of her age

In early life she did prepare  
Her heart to serve the Lord  
By faith she lived and always was  
Obedient to his word

The yoke of Christ was her delight  
The cross she did not shun  
In after life her daily prayer  
Was, come Lord Jesus, come  
Dalrymple

footstone:  
E. A.  
(39)  
\*

IN MEMORY OF  
JULIA A. ARMISTEAD  
BORN 1823  
DIED 1887  
Aged 64 yrs.

The sweet remembrance of the just  
shall flourish when they sleep in dust.  
(9)  
\*

In Memory of  
CHARLIE J.  
Only child of  
John S. & Diana W.  
Armistead  
Born in Hampton  
E. City County Va.  
Dec. 15, 1859  
Died in Liberty  
Bedford County Va.  
May 10, 1865  
(80)  
\*

Large stone marked on  
east and west faces:

ARMISTEAD

ANNICE J. ARMISTEAD  
SEPT. 20, 1878  
MAY 15, 1947  
\*

CLAUDE LEE ARMISTEAD  
AUG. 13, 1878  
JUNE 28, 1935  
(528)  
\*

CHARLES E. ARMISTEAD  
VIRGINIA  
PVT FIELD ARTILLERY  
WORLD WAR II  
APRIL 14 1907  
FEB 12 1948  
\*

CHARLIE J. ARMISTEAD  
JUNE 5, 1880  
Sept. 29, 1918  
\*

FRANK P. ARMISTEAD  
AUGUST 30, 1885  
DEC. 16, 1942  
\*

JACK LEIGH ARMISTEAD  
NOV. 16, 1913  
JUNE 20, 1970  
(156)  
\*

ARMISTEAD

CHARLES LEE      ALICE JAMES  
1846 - 1906      1851 - 1906  
(156)  
\*

JULIA MARIA ARMISTEAD  
DAUGHTER OF  
ROBERT H. AND JULIA T. ARMISTEAD  
1859 - 1897  
(608)  
\*

IN MEMORY OF  
PRISCILLA ARMISTEAD  
Born 16th July 1789 (?)  
Died 5th Dec. 1823 (?)  
Relict of Armistead. Esq. of  
Elizabeth City County  
(There follow ten lines which  
are impossible to decipher)  
(707)  
\*

SARAH CARY ARMISTEAD  
DAUGHTER OF  
HENRY TABB ARMISTEAD AND  
REBECCA HOLT ARMISTEAD  
JUNE 5, 1889 - APRIL 16, 1969  
(627)  
\*

RICHE HAYNES  
BELOVED WIFE OF  
WILLIAM J. ARMSTRONG  
BORN  
JANUARY 26th 1843  
DIED  
MAY 6th 1891  
(198)  
\*

Large stone marked:  
ASHBURN  
with two footstones

LUCY T. ASHBURN  
1871 - 1946  
\*

W. ROBERT ASHBURN  
1874 - 1921  
(538S)  
\*

east face:

ANNIE A. ASHBY  
1869 - 1919

west face:

MOTHER  
\*

GEORGE W.  
ASHBY  
JUNE 16, 1856  
APR. 22, 1912

At Rest  
(279)  
\*





FATHER MOTHER  
CHAS HENRY CATHERINE CARHART  
1851 - 1909 1853 - 1911  
BALMER  
(186)  
\*

TO THE MEMORY OF  
DOCTOR GEORGE BALFOUR  
Who was born at Little England in this County  
On the 26th Sept. 1771  
and died in the Borough of Norfolk  
on the 28th Aug. 1830

In 1792 he entered the Medical Staff of the U. S. Army  
and braved the perils of the West under the gallant  
Wayne, who, at a subsequent period, on Prs'que Isle,  
breathed his last in his arms. In 1798, on the organization  
of the Navy, he was appointed its Senior Surgeon, and  
performed the responsible duties of that office until  
1804, when he retired to private practice in Norfolk,  
where he pursued his profession with distinguished  
reputation to himself and with eminent usefulness to  
that community, till the time of his decease.  
He was courteous in his address; of a high sense of  
personal honor; of a generous and noble heart, and a  
firm believer in the Gospel, the precepts of which guided  
his course through life, and lighted his passage to  
the tomb.

His remains here mingle with those of his father and  
mother, who were buried on this spot, and whose memory  
he ever cherished with true filial affection. Two of his  
children sleep beside him, and a third erected this  
stone to mark the burial place of his Sires.

His epitaph written by himself:  
Long had my spirit wandered in this vale of tears,  
Fearful, yet anxious still to venture home,  
Till trusting wholly in God's grace, it left its fears  
Then boldly cried, I come, I come, I come.  
His blood, as shed in Christ, can wash the sinner white,  
His blood can heal each raging, rankling wound,  
Tis His to raise the mouldering dead again to light,  
Crowned with glory triumphant from the ground.

Robt. Dalrymple  
Norfolk

(D2)  
\*

Mary Jemima Balfour  
Died 1785

James Balfour  
Died 1775

Their names do not appear on any stones in the cemetery,  
but their remains mingle with those of their son.

\*

FANNY REYNOLDS  
BANCROFT  
FEB. 13, 1838  
AUG. 13, 1922

footstone:  
F. R. B.

(28I)  
\*

(Top of headstone broken off)

Born May 6th 1827  
Died July 5th 1830

Each mournful thought implied  
- mother weeps, her comforts -  
and withered all her joys  
She looks beyond the bounds of time  
When what she now deploras  
Shall rise in full immortal prime  
And bloom to fade no more  
(HI)  
\*

JAMES BARBER  
Died July 14, 1858  
Aged 55 yrs.

Erected by the  
B. M. S.  
(638)  
\*

VIOLA A. STEPHENSON BARKER  
WIFE OF BERT BARKER  
NOV. 3, 1868  
March 18, 1946  
(666)  
\*

LELIA LEAVITT BARNES  
DEC. 6, 1876  
MARCH 21, 1943  
(187)  
\*

HENRY MATHER  
BANCROFT  
JULY 15, 1839  
DEC. 3, 1912

east side:

A. D. BANKS  
Born  
Jan. 6, 1833  
Died  
July 21, 1881  
\*

south side:

MATILDA DEWEES  
BANKS  
Died April 30, 1846  
(H 2 & 3)  
\*

In Memory of  
PAMELA BANKS  
wife of John Banks  
who died May 30th 1824  
in the 35th year  
of her age  
(30)  
\*

ROBERT HOLMES BARNES  
BORN  
October 19, 1875  
Died  
March 26, 1898

"Asleep in Jesus! Blessed sleep!"

footstone:  
R. H. B.  
(88)  
\*

LIFE'S FITFUL FEVER OVER  
HE SLEEPS WELL

TO MY HUSBAND  
J. JEFFERSON BARNES  
BORN 1841

DIED SUDDENLY  
Aug. 8, 1893

I know whom I have believed

Twilight and evening bell  
and after that the dark  
and may there be no sadness of farewells  
when I embark

footstone:  
J. J. B.  
Confederate marker

ANNIE E. BARNEY  
1863 - 1955

\*

HENRY P. BARNEY  
1855 - 1923  
(546s)

\*

MARY BARRY  
1865 - 1937

Undertaker's marker  
(237)

\*

DOROTHY JUNKEN BATTEN  
JANUARY 23, 1896  
MAY 13, 1961

\*

GEORGE FENTON BATTEN Sr.  
APRIL 9, 1867  
JANUARY 16, 1943

\*

SARAH WILSON BATTEN  
MAY 10, 1871  
APRIL 12, 1953  
(157)

\*

SO FARES SHE FORTH WITH  
SMILING GODWARD FACE

TO MY MOTHER  
KATHERINE ALBERTA  
Wife of

J. JEFFERSON BARNES  
BORN Oct. 17, 1849  
DIED April 12, 1903

"The peace of God which passeth  
all understanding."

"For tho from out our bourne of Time and Place  
The flood may bear me far  
I hope to see my Pilot face to face  
When I have crossed the bar"

footstone:  
K. A. B.

(88)

\*

IN MEMORY OF  
FANNY LOWERY JONES BARRY  
WIDOW OF  
COL. JOHN D. BARRY, C. S. A.  
BORN DECEMBER 5, 1846  
DIED MARCH 14, 1928

WHO LIES HERE ONLY TILL THE  
DAWN SHALL BREAK AND THE  
CLOUDS SHALL FADE AWAY

On west end of the stone:  
"DEVERSORIUM VIATORIS  
HIEROSOLYMAM PROFICISCENTIS."  
(C44)

\*

Stone between Lots 122 & 123 marked on so.  
BAULCH

ELSIE D. BAULCH  
VIRGINIA  
1868 - 1877

\*

JOHN BAULCH  
NEW YORK  
1821 - 1889

\*

MARY S. BAULCH  
1878 - 1961

\*

MARY JANE  
BELOVED WIFE OF  
JOHN BAULCH  
NEW YORK  
1825 - 1870

\*

WILLIAM BAULCH  
ENGLAND  
1800 - 1878

\*

WILLIAM BAULCH Jr.  
1880 - 1932  
(122)

\*

MARY BAULCH  
June 3, 1971

(No marker)  
(122)  
\*

JOHN D. BAULCH  
VIRGINIA  
1885 - 1893

\*

MARY HOOKER

BELOVED WIFE OF  
WILLIAM BAULCH  
MASSACHUSETTS  
1853 - 1906

\*

WILLIAM BAULCH

BELOVED HUSBAND OF  
MARY H. BAULCH  
NEW YORK  
1852 - 1909  
(123)

\*

This Stone  
is erected to  
the memory of  
WILLIAM  
who died Aug. 18th 1824  
aged 15 mo. and 22 days  
And of  
WILLIAM  
who died July 5th 1826  
aged 1 year and 11 days  
Sons of Dr. Sam'l  
and Charlotte Beaumont  
of Plattsburg, N. Y.

footstone:  
W. B.  
W. B.  
(C36)

\*

HARRIET BEEBE  
1852 - 1920  
(288)

\*

B E A L L

HARRY CARRIE MOTHER MATTIE LEWIS

(543s & 544s)  
\*

BENTLEY

Husband Wife  
James Bruce Katharine S.  
OCT. 28, 1888 SEPT. 11, 1887  
MARCH 21, 1962

(71)  
\*

WILLIAM C. BELFORD  
BORN DEC. 27, 1862  
DIED JAN. 23, 1908  
(229)

\*

MOTHER

ANNIE SCOTT BELL  
1871 - 1906  
(98)

\*

EDNA FANNIE  
BELOTE  
Born  
AUG. 22, 1882  
Died  
AUG. 15, 1883

\*

IDA VIRGINIA HOBBS  
WIFE OF  
JAMES E. W. BELOTE  
1861 - 1912

\*

JAMES E. W. BELOTE  
1846 - 1911  
(86½)

\*

MOTHER  
DELLA GUY BENTHALL  
MAY 16, 1872  
JANUARY 15, 1939

footstone:  
D. G. B.  
(54)

\*

CHARLES H. BENTLEY  
Born in Morristown, N. J.  
APRIL 27, 1864  
Died in Hampton, Va.  
FEB. 23, 1931

\*

GRACE HALE BENTLEY  
BORN  
SEPT. 20, 1887  
DIED  
SEPT. 26, 1922

\*

SUSAN ELIZABETH  
Wife of  
Charles H. Bentley  
and first daughter of  
Charles D. & Sallie F. Cake  
Born in Hampton, Va.  
SEPT. 10, 1866  
Died in Hampton, Va.  
Dec. 20, 1929  
(71)

\*

LOUISE  
daughter of  
Laura de Russy &  
Washington Berry  
Born Mar. 22, 1881  
Died Nov. 23, 1881

footstone:  
no mark  
(736)

\*



BERTSCHEY		WIFE	
LOUIS	MARY H.	LOREIN T. BEWLEY	
JUNE 15, 1862	JAN. 11, 1873	JUNE 30, 1923 - FEB. 23, 1964	
OCT. 14, 1942	JAN. 8, 1941		
(548)			
*		for god so loved the world, that he	
		gave his only begotten son, that	
BETTIE BURCH BeVILLE		whosoever believeth in him	
DEC. 29, 1850		should not perish, but have	
SEPT. 23, 1926		everlasting life	
		(454)	
footstone:	Tall shaft	*	
MOTHER	west face:		
*		Tall shaft	
		south face:	
JOHN MILTON BeVILLE	JAMES VAN ALLEN		
APRIL 1, 1851	BICKFORD, JR.		
MAY 5, 1927	JULY 30, 1904	KATHERINE TABB	
	SEPT. 15, 1961	BICKFORD	
		BORN	
footstone:	HELEN RUTHERFORD	SEPT. 11, 1876	
FATHER	BICKFORD	DIED	
(563S)	SEPT. 13, 1876	AUG. 28, 1904	
*	JUNE 10, 1960		
	*	JAMES VAN ALLEN BICKFORD	
Tall shaft		BORN	
north face:	east face:	DEC. 31, 1876	
		DIED	
OUR DARLING BABY	FATHER	APRIL 14, 1947	
CHARLES BUCKINGHAM	HUSBAND		
DIED	SELWYN EUGENE BICKFORD	footstone:	
SEP. 27, 1877	DIED	K. T. B.	
aged 8 months	DEC. 17, 1887	(73)	
	AGED 54 YEARS	*	
SELWYN EUGENE			
BICKFORD	UNTIL THE MORNING	CONSTANCE HOWITT	
MARCH 27, 1871		BICKHAM	
JAN. 30, 1930	MOTHER	1849 - 1909	
	CAROLYN M. BICKFORD	(249)	
footstones:	WIFE	*	
C.M.B. BROTHER	DIED	MOTHER	
SEL	FEB. 17, 1914		
(73)		SOPHIE H. BIELFELDT	
*	IT IS MORNING	BORN DEC. 12, 1849	
		DIED MARCH 19, 1919	
ANNE PAGE	three footstones:	REST IN PEACE	
DAUGHTER OF	J.V.JR. J.V.B. H.R.B.	(358)	
HELEN & JAMES	(73)	*	
BICKFORD	*		
JUNE 10, 1911		BIELFELDT	
JULY 8, 1911		CHARLES H.	
		1879 - 1966	
footstone:		ANNIE PRICE	
A. P. B.		1880 - 1954	
(73)		(358)	
*		*	

BLACK

REED SAMPEL NANNIE CAINE

FEB. 19, 1877 FEB. 27, 1877

JULY 24, 1921 JUNE 26, 1961

(436)

\*

CLAYTOR REED BLACK

MARCH 19, 1941

DECEMBER 9, 1941

(437)

\*

INFANT DAUGHTER

OF

HENRY C. &

ELIZABETH N.

BLACKISTON, Jr.

NOV. 3, 1935

(100)

\*

HELEN BLACKISTON

AUGUST 10, 1882

JUNE 12, 1962

\*

HENRY CURTIS BLACKISTON

JANUARY 15, 1872

JANUARY 23, 1951

\*

MARY MARROW BLACKISTON

AUGUST 9, 1872

AUGUST 11, 1951

(244)

\*

McCALL R. BLACKISTON

1880 - 1911

"GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND

STRENGTH: A VERY PRESENT

HELP IN TROUBLE."

footstone:

McC. R. B.

(34)

\*

Here lieth

interred the Bod

Capt. ISAAC BLACKBO

Born'd at S. Peters in the

Isle of Thanet Kent

who died the 3r of Septem

-754 in the 47 Year of his age

Here in a distant place I lie

separated from all Friends

Christ will raise me from my grave

Again to see them in the

(stone eroded)

(GI)

\*

BLACKMORE

EDWIN CHILES MARIA PEEK

1880 - 1953 1881 - 1934

\*

MARIETTA CHILES BLACKMORE

FEB. 14, 1850 - JAN. 26, 1904

JOHN WILLIAM BLACKMORE

NOV. 1, 1842 NOV. 9, 1916

\*

MARY P. BLACKMORE

SEPT. 22" 1872

JANY. 15" 1901

(92)

\*

SACRED

to the memory of

WILLIAM BLAGDON

Chief mate of the ship Regalia

of

North Shields, England

who departed this life

on board the said ship

July 5 1828

in Hampton Roads

aged 24 years

Bound to City point

from Philadelphia

(780)

\*



MARGARET D. BLAND  
MAY 31, 1881  
NOV. 28, 1928  
(173)  
\*

HITER F. BLANKINSHIP  
JULY 9, 1895  
MARCH 24, 1919

footstone:  
H. F. B.  
\*

NANNIE B. BLANKINSHIP  
MARCH 11, 1865  
JULY 7, 1948  
\*

RICHARD A. BLANKINSHIP  
DEC. 10, 1857  
NOV. 2, 1947  
(368)  
\*

RICHARD E. BLANKINSHIP  
MAY 6, 1897  
SEPT. 1, 1959  
(367)  
\*

FITZHUGH P. BLOXOM  
AUG. 9, 1885  
OCT. 29, 1957  
\*

LOUISA B. ELLIOTT  
WIFE OF  
F. P. BLOXOM  
1887 - 1946  
(232)  
\*

ANN KATE BLUNT  
APRIL 23, 1869  
MARCH 17, 1941  
(549)  
\*

ROSA LEE BOGGS  
SEPT. 18, 1914  
SEPT. 2, 1964  
(546)  
\*

Large stone  
north face:

BLANKINSHIP

south face:

ASA MAX BLANKINSHIP  
BORN JAN. 22, 1890  
LOST HIS LIFE SEPT. 30, 1918  
IN THE SERVICE OF HIS COUNTRY  
BY THE SINKING OF THE U.S.S.  
TICONDEROGA

footstone:  
A. M. B.  
(367)  
\*

BOGGS

FRANK M. MAGGIE P.  
BORN IN BORN IN  
ONANCOCK, VA. MADISON CO., VA.  
1862 - 1941 1866 - 1960  
(546)  
\*

Large granite block  
east face:

C. S. A.  
GEORGE BOOKER  
1805 - 1868

ANN MASSENBURG BOOKER  
1816 - 1897

RICHARD MARSHALL BOOKER  
1837 - 1898

EMILY WRAY BOOKER  
1850 - 1914

Confederate marker  
(710)  
\*

GEORGE BOOKER  
OF  
"SHERWOOD"  
MAJOR IN CONFEDERATE STATES ARMY  
BORN SEPTEMBER 15, 1805  
DIED FEBRUARY 11, 1868

Confederate marker  
(710)  
\*

ANN MASSENBURG  
WIFE OF  
GEORGE BOOKER  
BORN JUNE 15, 1816  
DIED JULY 11, 1897  
\*

GEORGE WRAY BOOKER  
1867 - 1939

Undertaker's marker  
\*

HUNTER RUSSELL BOOKER, JR.  
FEBRUARY 4, 1899  
AUGUST 3, 1940  
\*

JOHN BOOKER  
SIGNAL CORPS  
C. S. A.  
1849 - 1900

Confederate marker  
\*

LOUISE HUBER BOOKER  
AUGUST 28, 1906  
APRIL 5, 1944  
\*

MARTHA CHISMAN  
Daughter of  
H. R. & M. C. BOOKER  
Born  
Sept. 9, 1889  
Died  
June 18, 1890

footstone:  
M. C. B.  
(710)  
\*

1844  
GEORGE BOOKER  
1899

footstone:  
G. B.

Confederate marker  
(633)  
\*

Large stone  
west face:

BOOKER

east face:

HUNTER RUSSELL BOOKER MARTHA ANDERSON CHISMAN  
SON OF WIFE OF  
GEORGE AND ANN BOOKER HUNTER RUSSELL BOOKER  
MARCH 23, 1858 FEBRUARY 9, 1865  
JULY 28, 1928 NOVEMBER 15, 1929  
(710)  
\*

1876  
GEORGE SELWYN  
BOOKER  
1915

footstone:  
G. S. B.  
\*

1853  
LAURA GARRETT  
BOOKER  
1900

footstone:  
L. G. B.  
(633)  
\*

FRANCES LEE  
WIFE OF  
HENRY WISE BOOKER  
MAY 10, 1859  
JANUARY 23, 1930

"HER CHILDREN ARISE UP  
AND CALL HER BLESSED."  
\*

HENRY WISE BOOKER  
SON OF  
GEORGE AND ANN BOOKER  
OF "SHERWOOD"  
MARCH 5, 1854  
JUNE 9, 1918

"NO LEGACY IS SO RICH  
AS HONESTY."  
(76)  
\*

A large Cross

MARSHALL ARMISTEAD BOOKER  
1851 - 1926

MOLLIE BECHTEL BOOKER  
1864 - 1939

footstones:  
M. A. B. M. B. B.  
(118)  
\*

MARY SCLATER BOOKER  
1806 - 1880  
(662)  
\*

RICHARD MARSHALL BOOKER  
1874 - 1930

DAISEY MARSHALL BOOKER  
Died Nov. 28, 1950  
(733)  
\*

IN LOVING  
REMEMBRANCE OF MY WIFE  
PEARLE N. BOOKMAN  
BORN OCT. 20, 1902  
DIED APRIL 22, 1922  
AT REST  
(551S)  
\*

PETER W. BOONE  
APRIL 10, 1895  
JULY 21, 1934  
(55)  
\*

ELLEN DUDLEY BOOTH  
MARCH 22, 1851  
JANUARY 27, 1934

For we walk by faith  
not by sight.  
II Cor. 5:7  
(199)  
\*

LUCIA FENNER BOUTELLE  
NOVEMBER 2, 1857  
OCTOBER 10, 1927  
(274)  
\*

EMILY FELTON BOWEN  
MAY 9, 1868  
JULY 3, 1950  
\*

JOHN H. BOWEN  
1884 1958

Undertaker's marker  
(113½)  
\*

BOWERS

WILTON ALWYN  
APRIL 17, 1908  
OCT. 23, 1964  
(59)  
\*

BOWLES

LOUIS MONTAGUE  
APRIL 21, 1893  
SEPTEMBER 9, 1956  
(345)  
\*

CLARA E. BOYENTON  
SEPT. 24, 1867  
OCT. 7, 1926  
\*

JOHN C. BOYENTON  
DEC. 26, 1868  
FEB. 21, 1936  
(119)  
\*

CHARLOTTE COLGATE  
SELDEN  
FEB. 25, 1891  
OCT. 1, 1953

HER LIFE WAS LIVED  
FOR OTHERS

BOUSH  
(67)  
\*

SACRED  
to the memory of  
JOHN WESLEY BOUTELL

only son of  
THOS & ELIZABETH B. BOUTELL  
Born June 21st 1834  
Died December 12th 1851  
Aged 17 years & 6 months

Beneath this sod rests the mortal remains  
of one whose biography if written  
(remainder too worn to read)  
(768)  
\*

JAMES THACHER BOUTELLE M.D.  
BORN IN CAMBRIDGE MASSACHUSETTS  
Jan. 6th 1845  
DIED IN HAMPTON Va  
Aug. 6th 1913  
(274)  
\*

WILLIAM CHAMPLIN  
SON OF  
JOHN C. & LILLIAN R.  
BOYENTON  
BORN AUG. 27, 1905  
DIED MAY 14, 1906  
Asleep in Jesus

footstone:  
W. C. B.  
(119)  
\*

GEORGE LEONIDAS  
BOYENTON  
1872 - 1931  
(249)  
\*

KENNETH CAMM  
JUNE 6, 1884  
AUG. 11, 1964

HE LIVED THE  
GOLDEN RULE

WILLIAM HENRY BOYENTON  
BORN SAG HARBOR N.Y. 1858  
DIED HAMPTON, VA. 1950  
(249)  
\*

10183

GEO. W. BOYLES  
PA  
(237)  
\*

MARTHA S.  
WIFE OF  
GEORGE W. BOYLES  
BORN FEB. 28, 1843  
DIED JAN. 5, 1912

footstone:  
M. S. B.  
(237)  
\*

Large stone  
east face:

BRADFORD

GROVER B. BRADFORD  
SEPTEMBER 28, 1884  
DECEMBER 8, 1953  
(316)  
\*

Large stone in the center  
of the two lots marked on  
both east and west faces:

BRADLEY  
(557 & 558)

EVELYN HOPE BRADLEY  
JAN. 7, 1916  
MAY 17, 1956  
\*

NORA ELLIOTT BRADLEY  
SEPT. 15, 1891  
NOV. 24, 1965  
\*

WILLIAM LEROY BRADLEY  
JAN. 4, 1885  
OCT. 2, 1957  
(558)  
\*

In Memory of  
THOMAS H. BRADLY  
late of Richmond,  
Virginia  
who departed this life  
July 9th 1826  
aged 52 years  
(600)  
\*

LELAND DOUGLAS BRADSHAW  
Capt. AIR CORPS U.S.A.  
1889 - 1942  
\*

LODO CAMPBELL BRADSHAW  
1890 -  
(466)  
\*

east face:

MARY HELENA SHOE CRAFT  
WIFE OF  
STEPHEN BRAYTON  
1836 - 1921  
\*

west face:

STEPHEN BRAYTON  
1830 - 1890

DEAN S. BRAYTON  
1866 - 1867

BOTH BURIED AT  
DANSVILLE, NEW YORK  
(135)  
\*

CORDIE O. BREHM  
AUGUST 14, 1897  
NOVEMBER 16, 1959

"SAFE IN THE ARMS  
OF JESUS"  
(550)  
\*

HELEN CLARE  
DUNNINGTON  
3rd CHILD OF  
CHAS B. & HELEN D. R.  
BREWER

JAN. 25, 1903  
MAR. 22, 1903  
(129)  
\*

FRANCES WEYMOUTH  
BREWER  
JAN. 27, 1882  
MARCH 9, 1924  
(502S & 503S)  
\*

BRIDGE  
CALVIN H. BERTIE M.  
1866 - 1933 1878 - 1949  
\*

CLARENCE A. BRIDGE  
DECEMBER 26, 1903  
APRIL 7, 1957  
(551S)  
\*

EDWARD  
BRIGGEMAN  
MAR 21, 1874  
JAN 28, 1887  
\*

To the memory of  
JANE R.  
Wife of  
Nicholas Briggeman  
Died  
Dec. 10, 1885  
Aged 33 Years  
\*

NICHOLAS BRIGGEMAN  
BORN  
BRUNSWICK GERMANY  
MAR. 19, 1839  
DIED MAR. 5, 1902  
Age 62 YRS.  
\*

BROTHER  
NICHOLAS T.  
BRIGGEMAN  
Dec. 26, 1872  
Aug. 15, 1896

Requiescat in pace  
(95)  
\*

east face:  
Children of  
Nicholas & Jane  
BRIGGEMAN

north face:  
MARY M.  
DIED 1870  
MARY A.  
DIED 1872  
BERNARD M.  
DIED 1875  
(F11)  
\*

HENRY JAMES BRINKLEY  
APRIL 29, 1847  
DECEMBER 18, 1908  
\*

JOHN SHILLING BRINKLEY  
FEBRUARY 25, 1871  
JANUARY 24, 1925  
\*

JOSEPH BANE BRINKLEY  
Buried January 27, 1957

No marker  
\*

MARY JANE BRINKLEY  
MAY 13, 1849  
MARCH 14, 1919  
(245)  
\*

MARY STACEY BRINKLEY  
DIED  
SEPT. 6, 1935

footstone:  
SISTER  
(139)  
\*

CHARLES WILSON BRITE  
1875 - 1954

Undertaker's marker  
\*

ERMA D. BRITE  
1881 - 1957

Undertaker's marker  
(435)  
\*

ALICE L. BRITTINGHAM  
SEPT. 10, 1886  
(161)  
\*

JAMES HENRY BRINSON  
FEB. 6, 1854 - FEB. 18, 1942

HIS WIFE  
SARAH ROBERTHA CROSS  
NOV. 28, 1852 - AUG. 26, 1929

BRINSON  
(452)  
\*

BRINSON  
WALTER EDGAR  
OCT. 20, 1883  
OCT. 21, 1966  
(453)  
\*

In Memory of  
ALICE VIRGINIA  
Wife of J. L. Brittingham  
Died Aug. 8, 1897  
Aged 34 Yrs.

One precious to our hearts is gone  
The voice we loved is stilled  
The place made vacant in our home  
Can never more be filled

footstone:  
A. V. B.  
(94)  
\*

FLORENCE N. BRITTINGHAM  
NOVEMBER 30, 1865  
MARCH 15, 1958  
\*

OUR HARRY  
Son of  
Thomas W. & Florence C.  
BRITTINGHAM  
Born Aug. 25, 1890  
Died AUG. 1, 1892

footstone:  
H. T. B.  
(94)  
\*

J. L. BRITTINGHAM  
DEC. 11, 1862  
JULY 23, 1941

footstone:  
J. L. B.  
\*

MARIETTA W. BRITTINGHAM  
JAN 9, 1855  
MARCH 28, 1908  
\*

THOMAS W. BRITTINGHAM  
APRIL 6, 1867  
DECEMBER 7, 1945

Woodmen of the World emblem  
(94)  
\*

Stone marked:

BRITTINGHAM

EULA BARTON BRITTINGHAM  
1897 - 1950  
\*

JOSEPH B. BRITTINGHAM  
1856 - 1916  
\*

JOSEPH BRITTINGHAM  
1900 - 1969

Undertaker's marker  
(Joseph B. Brittingham Jr.)  
\*

MARY HALL BRITTINGHAM  
1868 - 1947  
(257)  
\*

SARAH JANE  
BRITTINGHAM  
OCT. 11, 1845  
NOV. 22, 1912  
Mother

footstone:  
S. J. B.  
(278)  
\*

BRAXTON BRAGG  
BROWN  
BORN  
Oct. 24, 1861  
DIED  
Oct. 27, 1862  
\*

OUR BERDIE  
(BROWN?)  
BORN  
Aug. 14, 1871  
DIED  
July 26, 1873  
(64)  
\*

A stone marking the graves of:

THOMAS FRETWELL PHILLIPS  
and JOHN GOODWIN, as well as

SARAH ELIZABETH BRODIE  
Born in Bridgetown, Barbadoes  
Formerly widow of John Goodwin:  
Died the wife of David Brodie  
at Celeys, Elizabeth City County, Virginia  
Sept. 26th 1815, AE 35 years

This stone is erected by the request of  
Thomas Fretwell Goodwin, decd.,  
Who was the son of John and Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin  
and grandson of Thomas Fretwell Phillips  
Dalrymple

(F1)  
\*

Departed this life  
January 17th 1806  
the Rev'd. Benj'n Brown  
Rector of the Elizabeth  
City parish.  
Aged 39 Years  
(E2)  
\*

BROWN

EARLIN L. BROWN  
DIED  
June 15, 1900  
Aged 22 years

ALFRED GORDON  
NOVEMBER 21, 1876  
JULY 18, 1956

GEORGE L. BROWN when love has bound the heart  
Born Sept. 19, 1860  
DIED  
Sept. 26, 1860  
Tis hard, so hard  
to speak the words  
"We must forever part."  
\*

JANE P. BROWN  
BORN  
MAY 4, 1869  
DIED  
MAY 11, 1869  
(64)  
\*

ETHEL BROWN  
BORN  
April 2, 1877  
DIED  
Nov. 22, 1877  
(63)  
\*



EDWIN KING BROWN JUNE 10, 1869 JULY 13, 1936 (54) *	FILIAL affection raises this stone to the memory of MRS. RACHEL BROWN who died March 9, 1819 AE 59	
R. LAMATRE BROWN BORN Oct. 9, 1851 DIED Sept. 14, 1882 *	If long suffering, and a pa- tient resignation to divine will, find mercy in the - Creator Heaven surely must be hers (B4) *	
SUSAN M. BROWN BORN Oct. 15, 1818 DIED May 22, 1867 (63) *	IN MEMORY OF LUCIE ANN BROWN WIFE OF T. S. B. DAU. OF RICHARD C. & MARY S. LEE BORN JAN. 8, 1858 DIED FEB. 11, 1902 Erected by her Mother	Stillborn child of Brown family (98) * JUNIOUS C. BROWNE July 18, 1862 Aug. 1, 1918 At Rest BROWNE Woodmen of the World emblem (70) *
CAPT. JOHN W. BROWN CO. A. 115 VA. MIL. C. S. A. 1824 - 1899		
Confederate marker *	footstone: L. A. B. (20) *	
Departed this life June 21, 1860 LILLY MARIE Daughter of JNO. W. & MARY A. BROWN AGED 4 yrs. 6 mos. & 3 days It is well - 2 Kings Ch. 4 Ver. 26 *	CHARLES FINLEY BROWN ILLINOIS PVT CO K 146 INFANTRY WORLD WAR I JUNE 23, 1888 JULY 20, 1957 (412) *	FLOYD LOUIS BRUCE, SR. OCTOBER 19, 1902 SEPTEMBER 6, 1936 (499) * DAVID E. LOWE BRUNER SEPT. 16, 1880 APRIL 23, 1964 (Between 726 & 733) *
WILLIAM T. BROWN BORN March 30, 1882 DIED June 23, 1882 (64) *	DIXON BROWN SON OF T. SHEPHERD BROWN AND LUCY ANN LEE OCTOBER 29, 1889 JANUARY 17, 1956 (508S) *	VIRGINIA L. TURNER WIFE OF FLOYD R. BRYANT 1919 - 1943 (560) *

Metal marker:		BRYANT
FATHER & MOTHER CHAS. BRYON DIED APRIL 22, 1876 AGE 65	WATSON G. 1884 - 1963 (290) *	MINNIE VASSAR 1887 - 1939
MARGARET A. BAINES DIED FEB. 22, 1907 AGE 82	ASHTON LEE BULIFANT APRIL 21, 1860 JAN. 19, 1914	CAPT. JOHN A. BULLY DIED Aug. 3, 1899 Aged 51 years
"WE SHALL KNOW EACH OTHER THERE" (205) *	footstone: A. L. B. *	Thou shalt lie down, And thy sleep shall be sweet. Prov. III:XXIV
J. NEATH BRYON DIED APR. 19, 1911 AGE 31 YEARS (97) *	CLARICE DAVIS WIFE OF ASHTON LEE BULIFANT DEC. 18, 1875 APRIL 9, 1933	footstone: J. A. B. *
SISTER ELIZABETH BUCHANAN 1844 - 1914	footstone: C. D. B. (319) *	OUR BOY JOHN EMERSON BULLY JUNE 7, 1906 MAY 13, 1918 footstone: J. E. B. *
Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God. footstone: E. B. (C18) *	LITTLE CHASE Son of John & Virginia Bully Born Dec. 23, 1884 Died Dec. 30, 1884 Not lost but gone before *	RICHARD IRVING Son of John & Virginia Bully Born Feb. 13, 1874 Died Apr. 10, 1875 Blessed be the Lord that taketh Blessed be the Lord that gave *
WALTER A. BUCKLEY Jr. MAY 29, 1921 SEPT. 6, 1931 (486) *	"NANNIE" DAISY ADAMS BULLY MARCH 30, 1879 JUNE 25, 1958 *	
ANNIE LAVINIA BULIFANT SEPT. 14, 1913 JUNE 11, 1917	J. HARRY BULLY DEC. 22, 1882 NOV. 17, 1920	MOTHER VIRGINIA M. BULLY WIFE OF Capt. JOHN A. BULLY DIED April 20, 1937 Aged 85 years Until the day breaks and the shadows flee away footstone: V. M. B. (18) *
footstone: A. L. B. (319) *	footstone: J. H. B. (18) *	



LITTLE BESSIE  
Child of  
John & Virginia Bully  
Born Feb. 23, 1886  
Died June 24, 1886

WILLIE BOOKER BURBAGE  
FEBRUARY 22, 1870  
DECEMBER 15, 1952  
(710)  
\*

INDIANA BURBANK  
1839 - 1926

footstone:  
I. B.  
\*

BURBANK  
THOMAS R. MARY E.  
1861 - 1935 1864 - 1939

footstone:  
BURBANK  
(29)  
\*

BURBANK  
MORRIS L.  
APRIL 6, 1895  
JULY 20, 1961  
\*

DOUGLAS M. BURBANK  
MAY 8, 1919  
FEBRUARY 11, 1938

footstone:  
D. M. B.  
(494)  
\*

BURBANK  
JOHN MERCEREAU VIRGINIA BRITTINGHAM  
JUNE 7, 1859 JAN 28, 1865  
JULY 13, 1946 AUG. 14, 1945

(143)  
\*

JAMES BURCHER  
Born  
In Hampton, Va.  
MAY 1, 1800  
Died  
MAY 1, 1870  
He restoreth my soul

footstone:  
J B  
(G20)  
\*

BULLY

JULIAN EMERSON MARTHA SOUDER  
AUGUST 7, 1876 OCTOBER 10, 1880  
JANUARY 19, 1949 OCTOBER 29, 1962

GONE BUT NOT FORGOTTEN  
\*

STELLA  
Beloved wife of  
J. HARRY BULLY  
BORN JAN. 5, 1890  
DIED JAN. 27, 1910

Just as the morning of her life  
was opening into day  
Her young and lovely spirit passed  
From earth and grief away.

footstone:  
S. B.  
(18)  
\*

FATHER MOTHER  
BULLY  
RICHARD VIRGINIA S.  
1824 - 1871 1832 - 1912

small footstones:  
R. B. V. S. B.  
\*

Wm ANDREW BULLY  
Born Nov. 12, 1850  
Died May 10, 1851

HENERETTA CLAY BULLY  
Born Jan 26th 1852  
Died June 14th 1853

footstone:  
unmarked  
(660)  
\*

SACRED  
To the memory  
of  
LIZZIE A. BURCHER  
Who departed this life  
May 28, 1848  
In the 23rd year of her age

Dearest Lizzie thou has gone  
to thy rest not made with hands  
eternal in the heavens and we  
rejoice at thy far more exceed-  
ing weight of joy but ever  
mourn thy departure for thy  
magnanimity of soul and pre-  
eminent worth

L. A. B.  
(G22)  
\*

C. F. BURGESS  
JAN. 23, 1847  
APR. 1, 1910  
  
footstone:  
C. F. B.  
Confederate marker  
\*

KATE E. BURGESS  
1857 - 1939

footstone:  
K. E. B.  
\*

WILLIE  
& CHARLIE  
INFANT CHILDREN OF  
C. F. & K. E. BURGESS

Small broken  
footstone  
(372)  
\*

CHARLES FRANCIS  
BURGES  
1888 - 1918

footstone:  
C. F. B.  
(338)  
\*

In Memory  
of  
Lieut. JAMES D. BURNHAM  
of the 3rd Reg. U. S. Artillery  
A native of the State of  
New York  
He graduated at the  
U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY 1823  
and died at  
FORTRESS MONROE  
6th March 1828  
in the 28th Year of his Age

The officers of the Artillery School  
of Practice have - - - - this monument  
to be placed over his remains in token  
of their affection for the Man and  
respect for the Officer  
(780)  
\*

RICHARD "BEV."  
BURGESS  
DEC. 18, 1914  
OCT. 16, 1962  
(338)  
\*

AVA CUNNINGHAM BURKE  
JANUARY 30, 1880  
DECEMBER 20, 1950

footstone:  
A. C. B.  
(C10)  
\*

WALTER HASSON BURKE  
JANUARY 24, 1876  
MAY 7, 1958

footstone:  
W. H. B.  
(C11)  
\*

MARIA C. BURKE  
NOV. 12, 1849  
MARCH 28, 1918  
(352)  
\*

COURIER  
MICHAEL F. BURKE  
WHITE'S CO.  
WHEAT'S BN.  
C. S. A.  
1837 - 1919

Confederate marker  
(352)  
\*

F. E. BURKE  
1880 - 1948  
(505)  
\*

EDWARD HAMILTON BURNS  
MAY 1, 1892  
OCT. 6, 1966

footstone:  
EDWARD H. BURNS  
PENNSYLVANIA  
CPL QUARTERMASTER CORPS  
WORLD WAR I  
MAY 1 1892 OCT 6 1966  
(463)  
\*

EUPHEMIE  
Daughter of  
John & Eliza Bush  
Died Sept. 28, 1863  
Aged 5 yrs. 5 mos. & 13 days

Dearest child thou hast left us  
Here thy loss we deeply feel  
But tis God who hath bereft us  
He can all our sorrows heal  
(FI4)  
\*

WILLIAM O. BUSH  
Aged 5 years

footstone:  
W. O. B.  
(FI3)  
\*

LEONARD LYONS BUSH  
SON OF HENRY LUDLUM BUSH  
& ANN LOUISA CAKE  
MARCH 14, 1868  
DECEMBER 4, 1962  
(C2)  
\*

NANCY BIRDSOING HICKS  
DAUGHTER OF NANCY & JOHN D. HICKS  
WIFE OF LEONARD L. BUSH  
JANUARY 30, 1866  
MARCH 7, 1955  
(CI)  
\*

Stone between lots 395  
and 396 marked:

LEE  
BUSH

HARRY LUDLUM BUSH  
DECEMBER 11, 1882  
MARCH 23, 1967  
\*

IRMA POINT TAYLOR  
WIFE OF HARRY L. BUSH  
MARCH 25, 1887 - JUNE 13, 1919  
(395)  
\*

NANCY WARREN CLEMENTS  
WIFE OF HARRY L. BUSH  
JULY 23, 1886 - NOV. 3, 1963  
(395)  
\*

BUTLER

WHO SERVED IN FRANCE LOST HIS  
LIFE IN THE SERVICE OF HIS COUNTRY

SIDNEY C. BUTLER  
DEC. 25, 1874  
SEPT. 11, 1918  
(36)  
\*

EDWIN VANCE BUTLER  
MAY 30, 1905  
NOVEMBER 1, 1955  
\*

ELIZA BUTLER  
Aged 65 yrs.  
Rest in peace

footstone:  
E. B.  
\*

FATHER  
PETER FRANCIS BUTLER  
1839 - 1919  
\*

MOTHER  
RHODA TAYLOR BUTLER  
1847 - 1921  
\*

THELMA K.  
Daughter of  
W. B. & C. L.  
BUTLER  
Born  
Nov. 15, 1897  
Died  
June 10, 1898

footstone:  
T. K. B.  
(86)  
\*

CECELIA BUTLER  
DIED  
JUNE 2, 1931  
AGE 47 YEARS

At Rest  
(95)  
\*

EMMA E. BYLES  
AUGUST 14, 1848  
APRIL 4, 1924

BYLES

footstone:  
E. E. B.  
(791)  
\*

GEORGE W. CAINE  
APRIL 14, 1838  
MARCH 3, 1920

footstone:  
G. W. C.  
Confederate marker  
\*

PARTHENIA B. CAINE  
AUG. 27, 1847  
DEC. 12, 1923

footstone:  
P. B. C.  
(437)  
\*

ANNIE MARIA CAKE  
1869 - 1941  
\*

SOPHIE Van NAME CAKE  
1845 - 1896  
(72)  
\*

GEORGE ROBERT CAKE  
The first child of  
Charles D. & Sallie F. Cake  
BORN

at Weston, Prince George Co., Va.  
APRIL 30, 1864  
DIED  
of consumption at Hampton, Va.  
OCTOBER 19, 1885

Our God, Our Father, while we stray  
Far from our homes on life's rough way  
Oh teach us from our hearts to say  
"Thy will be done"

footstone:  
G. R. C.  
(72)  
\*

CAKE

CHARLES WOOD  
1869 - 1938

GRACE MOORE  
1877 - 1967  
\*

CAKE

JAMES MARSHALL  
1879 - 1942

EDITH RIPLEY  
1880 -  
\*

CAKE

JOHN WILLIAM  
1872 - 1947

NELLIE VAN NOSTRAND  
1872 - 1953  
(71)  
\*

CHARLES D. CAKE  
BORN  
IN HAMPTON, VA.  
MARCH 8, 1839  
DIED  
IN NORFOLK, VA.  
APRIL 8, 1907

footstone:  
C. D. C.  
Confederate marker  
(72)  
\*

MARTHA LOUISA CAKE  
Daughter of  
Charles D. & Sallie F. Cake  
Born in Hampton, Va.  
NOV. 10, 1876  
Died in Norfolk, Va.  
JUNE 30, 1936  
\*

R. B. CAKE  
CARTERS CO.  
VA. LT. ARTY  
C. S. A.  
1841 - 1917

Confederate marker  
(72)  
\*

SALLIE F.  
WIFE OF  
CHARLES D. CAKE  
AND DAUGHTER OF  
ROBERT AND SUSAN WOOD  
BORN IN HAMPTON, VA.  
JANUARY 9, 1842  
DIED IN NORFOLK, VA.  
NOVEMBER 13, 1910

footstone:  
S. F. C.  
\*

SALLIE LEE CAKE  
Daughter of  
Charles D. & Sallie F.  
Cake  
Born in Hampton, Va.  
AUG. 24, 1882  
Died in Norfolk, Va.  
DEC. 15, 1963  
(72)  
\*

WILLIAM T. CAMERON  
DIED  
August 16, 1898  
Aged 44 years

And

EMILY CAMERON  
HIS WIFE  
Died April 26, 1898  
Aged 46 years

footstones:  
W. T. C. E. C.  
(III)  
\*

CHARLES DEXTER  
CAMPBELL  
1899 - 1922  
\*

LAURA DEXTER  
CAMPBELL  
1860 - 1912  
(203)  
\*

LEONARD LITTLETON  
CAMPBELL  
1881 - 1944  
\*

LEONARD ROSSER  
CAMPBELL  
1855 - 1935  
(203)  
\*

HUSBAND  
WILLIAM H. CAMPBELL  
OCT. 31, 1887  
APRIL 10, 1934

Only Asleep  
(444)  
\*

CARRIE  
DAUGHTER OF  
CHAS. & SUSAN  
CANDY

BORN MAR. 24, 1882  
DIED AUG. 15, 1882  
(4)  
\*

ROSSELYN CURTIS CARDWELL  
NOV. 27, 1905  
AUG. 29, 1969  
(247)  
\*

FRANK H. CARLETON  
September 29, 1909  
September 26, 1968  
(238)  
\*

HELEN KNEWSTEP  
CARLETON  
APR. 11, 1890  
MAY 12, 1965  
(Nee Helen Scott, who  
first married William  
Edward Knewstep M. D.  
Following his death, she  
married Carleton.)  
(623)  
\*

Tall obelisk  
east face:  
LOVELY BELLE  
wife of  
CARL O. CARLSON  
Born July 14, 1862  
Died Aug. 18, 1891

A. J. RANDALL

north face:  
CARL O. CARLSON  
BORN  
March 4, 1859  
Died Dec. 17, 1889  
(719)  
\*

ALVIN ALLISON  
CARMINES  
NOV. 24, 1911  
OCT. 9, 1955  
(574s)  
\*

EDWARD L. CARMINES  
AUG. 19, 1874  
OCT. 4, 1963  
\*

HARRY L. CARMINES  
APRIL 14, 1908  
DEC. 27, 1943  
\*

MARY E. CARMINES  
APRIL 2, 1877  
APRIL 3, 1954  
(531)  
\*

ANNIE S.  
CARPENTER  
DIED  
Oct. 5, 1882  
AGE 50 YRS

My dear Husband, weep  
not for me:  
Prepare to follow me.

footstone:  
A. S. C.  
(4)  
\*

Large stone  
east & west faces

CAREY

MOTHER  
GEORGIA THOMAS  
CAREY

FEBRUARY 22, 1853  
APRIL 2, 1918

BLESSED ARE THE PURE IN HEART FOR THEY  
SHALL SEE GOD

footstones:  
FATHER (317)  
MOTHER  
\*

CAREY  
CHARLES M.  
JULY 30, 1884  
SEPT. 18, 1955  
(317)  
\*

AUDREY W. CARPENTER  
SEPT. 8, 1901  
JUNE 5, 1936  
(487)  
\*

MODDY CARPENTER  
DIED  
JULY 11, 1891  
Aged 18 months

footstone:  
M. C.  
(4)  
\*

Large stone marked:  
CARTER

CORINNE L. CARTER  
MCH. 9, 1880  
JAN. 27, 1958  
\*

E. LUCILLE CARTER  
SEPT. 3, 1886  
JULY 24, 1962  
(234)  
\*

\*

ISAAC C. CARTER  
AUG. 6, 1840  
MCH. 20, 1904  
\*

LOUISA MILLER  
BELOVED WIFE OF  
ISAAC C. CARTER  
1844 - 1923  
(234)  
\*

Granite Cross  
IHS  
CARTER

EDWIN ROYALL CARTER D. D.  
SEPT. 18, 1874 -  
NOV. 2, 1951

RECTOR  
1912 - 1922  
ENTER THOU INTO THE JOY  
OF THY LORD

HARIET BLACKWELL WILLIAMS  
WIFE OF  
EDWIN ROYALL CARTER  
NOV. 4, 1875 - AUG. 4, 1938  
"REST IN PEACE."  
(702)  
\*

FREDERICK WENTWORTH CARR  
BORN NORFOLK COUNTY, VIRGINIA  
APRIL 1, 1867  
DIED HAMPTON, VIRGINIA  
NOVEMBER 19, 1939  
\*

JAMES FREDERICK CARR  
1st. Lieut. Air Service U.S.A.  
BORN PORTSMOUTH, VIRGINIA  
AUGUST 24, 1896  
DIED IN SERVICE  
COBLENZ, GERMANY  
MARCH 6, 1919

footstone:  
JAMES F. CARR  
1st. Lieut. A.S.U.S.A.  
1st AERO SQUADRON  
MARCH 6, 1919  
HAMPTON, VA.  
(431)  
\*

ROBERT LEE  
CARTWRIGHT  
1872 - 1924  
(577s)  
\*

JAMES CAMPBELL  
Son of  
W. N. & F. A. Causey  
Born Apr. 26, 1870  
Died Sep. 25, 1870

footstone:  
J. C. C.  
\*

To the memory of  
MY HUSBAND  
WILLIAM NORRIS CAUSEY  
Born  
May 12, A.D. 1839  
Died  
Oct. 19, 1871  
(735)  
\*

Small stone standing  
against a  
tree marker:  
C. C.  
(786)  
\*



WILLIAM NORRIS CAUSEY

"Oh ye whose cheek the tear of pity stains  
Draw near with pious reverence and attend  
Here lie the loving husband's dear remains  
The tender father and the generous friend  
The pitying heart that felt for human woe  
The dauntless heart that feared no human pride  
The friend of man, to vice alone a foe  
For ever his failings leaned to virtue's side."

footstone:  
W. N. C.  
Confederate marker  
(735)  
\*

WILLIAM NORRIS CAUSEY  
Son of  
W. N. & F. A. Causey  
Born Sept. 26, 1871  
Died Aug. 18, 1872

footstone:  
W. N. C.  
(735)  
\*

VIRGINIA WINSTON  
WIFE OF Wm. CHADWICK  
FEB. 8, 1857  
SEPT. 10, 1920  
(442)  
\*

ORD SGT  
CONRAD WISE CHAPMAN  
3 CO B  
59 REGT  
VA INF  
CSA  
FEB. 14, 1842  
DEC. 10, 1910

footstone:  
CONRAD W. CHAPMAN  
ARTIST  
1842 - 1910  
Confederate marker  
(227)  
\*

east face:

CHAMBERS  
MELLIE CAVNA SAMUEL B. F., M.D., G.A.R.  
APRIL 9, 1833 APRIL 27, 1935  
FEBRUARY 24, 1913 APRIL 14, 1917  
\*

west face:

GIRARD CHAMBERS, C. E.  
50 YEARS COUNTY SURVEYOR OF  
ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY  
DECEMBER 19, 1868 - JANUARY 7, 1950

BEATRICE VANCE CHAMBERS  
JUNE 7, 1886 -  
(273)  
\*

OUR LOVED ONE

DAVID P. CHAPPELL  
BORN MARCH 4, 1879  
DIED JULY 31, 1927

We will meet beyond  
the river  
(315)  
\*

SUSAN LEE CHAPPELL  
DECEMBER 19, 1892  
SEPTEMBER 18, 1937  
(523)  
\*

JOHN M. CHAPPELL  
JUNE 30, OCTOBER 5,  
1896 1968  
(523)  
\*

HENRY EWELL CHARLES  
FEBRUARY 7, 1884  
NOVEMBER 7, 1938  
\*

NELLIE MEARS CHARLES  
APRIL 5, 1885  
SEPTEMBER 28, 1967  
(183)  
\*

Marble shaft  
east face:

OUR FATHER  
MARK L. CHEVERS  
Died  
Sept. 13, 1875  
Aged 80 years

He was a devoted Husband & Father  
and a faithful Pastor, having filled  
the post of Chaplain in the U.S.A. at  
Fort Monroe for 47 years & resigning  
it only when the voice of the Master  
he so dearly loved, called him to a  
higher nobler sphere for which a long  
life of usefulness in His service had  
prepared him.

"The dead in Christ shall rise first."

footstone:  
M. L. C.  
\*

south face:

OUR MOTHER  
MARY D. CHEVERS  
Died  
May 1, 1876  
Aged 71 years

She was gentle & lovely in life, respec-  
ted & beloved by a large circle of  
friends who mourn her loss with a deep  
abiding sorrow, though they "sorrow not  
even as others which have no hope."

"Her children arise up and call her blessed."  
"Grief is for us, but rapture waits thee there."

footstone: east  
M. D. C.  
(90)  
\*

JULIA FINLEY CHEVERS  
Entered Into Rest  
November 4, 1920

footstone:  
J. F. C.  
(90)  
\*

MARSHALL T. CHEVERS HIS WIFE  
CAPT. OF ENGRS. U.S.R.G.S. CORNELIA A. CHEVERS  
BORN FEBRUARY 6, 1832 BORN APRIL 6, 1846  
DIED JULY 27, 1913 DIED DEC. 14, 1925  
(90)  
\*

In memory of  
MARY C.  
Daughter of  
The Rev M. L. &  
M. D. CHEVERS  
who died  
13th Sept. 1827  
aged 2 years & 1 day

Of such is the kingdom of God

footstone:  
M. C.  
(F26)  
\*

RICHARD C. CHEVERS  
BORN  
MAY 31, 1834  
DIED  
MAY 14, 1896

"Grant him Lord Eternal rest."

footstone:  
R. C. C.  
\*

REV. S. S. CHEVERS  
OCT. 13, 1840  
NOV. 19, 1893  
"BLESSED ARE THE  
PURE IN HEART."  
(90)  
\*

Stone marked  
east & west faces:

CHEYNE

C. E. CHEYNE  
JULY 5, 1867  
AUGUST 14, 1943  
(150)  
\*



EMILY LOUISE COUCH  
WIFE OF C. E. CHEYNE  
JANUARY 1, 1867  
DECEMBER 27, 1945  
(150)  
\*

Large stone marked  
east face

PARHAM

west face:

CHILER

ANNIE SUE CHILER  
AUGUST 15, 1871  
OCTOBER 14, 1948  
\*

CADY CHILER  
AUGUST 4, 1866  
SEPTEMBER 27, 1938  
(536)  
\*

MARY CHINCHILLER  
NOV. 15, 1847  
FEB. 25, 1918  
(318)  
\*

B. R. CHISMAN  
CO. I  
3 VA. INF.  
C. S. A.  
1847 - 1882

footstone:  
B. R. C.

Confederate marker  
\*

LILA L. CHISMAN  
1876 - 1912  
\*

ROSA BEVERLY CHISMAN  
MAY 15, 1870  
MARCH 22, 1941  
(622)  
\*

Large stone  
west face:

CHISMAN

east face:

SAMUEL R. CHISMAN  
1838 - 1885  
C. S. A.

MATTIE K. CHISMAN  
1842 - 1920

(622)  
\*

MARY CANNON CHISMAN  
1885 - 1960  
\*

SAMUEL READE CHISMAN  
1882 - 1933  
\*

SAMUEL READE CHISMAN, Jr.  
1910 - 1956  
(624)  
\*

E. HUNTER CHRISTIAN  
DEC. 13, 1894  
FEB. 12, 1963  
\*

GRACE COX CHRISTIAN  
AUG. 6, 1895  
FEB. 12, 1963  
(371)  
\*

Stone marked on both  
east and west sides:

ROLLINS

CHRISTOPHER

(540S)

MARY PILLSBURY  
CHRISTOPHER  
1878 - 1963  
(303)  
\*

Stone marked:

CLARKE  
(552)  
\*

CLARKE

HARRISON WHEELER  
OCT. 4, 1902  
JUNE 7, 1966  
\*

HELEN WHEELER CLARKE  
NOV. 25, 1879  
JUNE 25, 1958  
\*

RUFUS HARRISON CLARKE  
MARCH 1, 1872  
NOV. 23, 1956  
(552)  
\*

MOTHER  
CATHERINE M. CLARK  
DIED  
JUNE 3, 1890  
\*

SISTER  
ELIZA M. CLARK  
DIED  
OCTOBER 18, 1925  
\*

WILLIAM CLARK  
1869 - 1926

CATHERINE F. CLARK  
1870 - 1949  
(772)  
\*

OLIVE  
Daughter of  
NETTA & D. I. CLAYTON  
Born Aug 11, 1879  
Died March 8, 1885

Sweet Olive unto earth  
A little while was given  
She plumed her wings  
for flight  
And soared away to heaven  
(4)  
\*

Large stone marked:

CLEMENT

Smaller stone marked:

Charles Calvin  
CLEMENT, Jr.  
OCT. 14, 1917  
SEPT. 21, 1931

Boy Scout marker  
(653)  
\*

STEPHEN CLEMONS  
FORMERLY OF RUTLAND, Vt.  
Died OCT. 11, 1906  
AGED 77, YEARS  
(144)  
\*

HATTIE CLEVERIUS  
MAY 16, 1943  
(261)  
\*

JOHN JOSEPH CLIFFORD  
VIRGINIA  
CPL CO B 21 MG BN 7 DIV  
NOV. 9, 1877  
DEC. 17, 1932  
(36)  
\*

Large stone  
east face:

COCK  
(729)  
\*

CATHERINE DEUEL  
DAUGHTER OF  
F. D. & E. B. COCK  
MAY 13, 1905  
MARCH 5, 1914  
\*

DANIEL FEEKS COCK  
BORN  
MCH. 31, 1837  
DIED  
JUNE 30, 1912  
\*

EVLYN BALMER  
WIFE OF  
FREDERICK D. COCK  
FEB. 20, 1875  
NOV. 6, 1948  
\*

EVLYN BALMER  
DAUGHTER OF  
F. D. & E. B. COCK  
JULY 25, 1908  
JUNE 23, 1921  
\*

LUCY ANN COCK  
WIFE OF  
DANIEL FEEKS COCK  
DAUGHTER OF JOHN  
CRAMER & ELMINA  
BARNARD DEUEL  
BORN SEPT. 24, 1840  
DIED DEC. 28, 1924  
\*

MARY FEEKS  
DAUGHTER OF  
F. D. & E. B. COCK  
MARCH 13, 1914  
MAY 3, 1927  
\*

MATILDA COCK  
BORN  
APRIL 28, 1869  
DIED  
APRIL 22, 1892  
(729)  
\*

ROLAND DEUEL COCK  
1885 - 1941  
Undertaker's marker  
\*

BABY RUTH

footstone:  
B. R.  
(729)  
\*

FREDERICK DANIEL  
COCK  
APRIL 10, 1874  
SEPT. 13, 1961  
(187)  
\*

JAMES J. COLGAN  
BORN IN IRELAND  
MAY 1, 1839  
DIED  
FEB. 27, 1903  
Co. K  
79th Reg. Highlanders  
N. Y. Vol.

footstone:  
J. J. C.  
(77)  
\*

Large stone marked:  
COLLIER  
(31)

CHARLES MARSHALL COLLIER  
JAN. 8, 1884  
FEB. 2, 1918

footstone:  
CHARLIE  
\*

DR. HENRY LANE COLLIER  
SEPT. 22, 1886  
DEC. 4, 1958  
(31)  
\*

MARGARET  
WIFE OF  
MARION COLBERT  
NOV. 6, 1919  
AGE 87 YEARS

I. O. O. F.  
MARION COLBERT  
PAST GRAND MASTER & PAST  
GRAND REPRESENTATIVE OF THE  
GRAND LODGE OF VIRGINIA I. O. O. F.  
DIED SEPT. 1, 1907  
AGE 78 YEARS  
FAITHFUL TO HOME, COUNTRY & GOD

COLBERT

footstone:  
M. C.  
Confederate marker  
(C34)  
\*

(C33)  
\*

HENRY LANE Jr.  
son of  
H. L. and ELSIE S.  
COLLIER  
Dec. 8, 1918  
July 22, 1919  
\*

SAMUEL T. COLLIER  
Died  
Feb. 10, 1897  
Aged 26 yrs. & 17 das.

AT REST

HUSBAND  
(86)  
\*

HOWARD SINCLAIR COLLIER  
AUGUST 23, 1852  
JUNE 13, 1939

NANNIE SCHMEIZ COLLIER  
SEPT. 22, 1860  
JUNE 9, 1923

footstones:  
PAPA \* MAMMA

THOMAS M. COLLIER  
NOV. 16, 1905  
JAN 24, 1935

footstone:  
T. M. C.  
\*

Capt. Wm. B. COLLIER  
JUNE 23, 1898  
MAY 9, 1966  
(31)  
\*

MOLLIE HAZEN COLLIER  
PASSED AWAY  
APRIL 25, 1953  
(158)  
\*

JOHN W. COLLIER  
NOV. 27, 1879  
DEC. 14, 1960  
\*

Marie Petranilla  
Bernadette Collier  
Died October 30, 1967  
Age 87 years

No marker of any sort  
\*

NELL B. COLLIER  
MAY 21, 1880  
OCT. 30, 1967  
(292)  
\*

COLLIER

FRANCIS ANTON LOUISE LAKE  
1881 - 1945 1883 -  
\*

FRANCIS ANTON  
COLLIER Jr.  
1905 - 1962  
(302)  
\*

ALONZA F. COLONNA  
1902 - 1971  
Undertaker's marker  
(157)  
\*

In Memory of  
ELIZABETH  
WIFE OF  
Wm Colonna  
Died in Peace Sept. 1845  
Aged 66 years  
footstone:  
E. C.  
(761)  
\*

KATHRYN E. PATRICK  
WIFE OF  
RICHARD R. COLONNA  
AUG. 4, 1887 - DEC. 30, 1943  
(529S)  
\*

Confederate markers  
were located on other-  
wise unmarked graves, lots:

67, 265, 434, 573S, 611

Note: Because a marker is  
near the grave of Mary  
Armistead Wilburn Ivers,  
it is probable that it marks  
the grave of  
George W. Ivers.  
(223)  
\*

THOMAS B. CONGDON  
JAN. 30, 1873  
OCT. 17, 1925

ANNIE T. CONGDON  
SEPT. 29, 1881  
MAY 17, 1962

AT REST  
(520S)  
\*

EVA SLAUGHTER  
CONNER  
1891 - 1964  
(361)  
\*

IN MEMORY OF  
MY WIFE  
ELLEN COOK  
Wife of  
John Cook  
Born  
Feb. 4th 1829  
Died  
April 23rd 1882  
Aged 53 y'rs. 2 mo's.  
19 days

Thy children miss thee  
(74)  
\*

JULIA FLORENCE COOK  
1876 - 1945  
(137)  
\*

LOTTIE S. COOK  
MCH. 31, 1884  
OCT. 13, 1919

ASLEEP IN JESUS

footstone:  
L. S. C.  
\*

east face:

ROSALIE C. COOK  
DEC. 7, 1892

west face:

JESSE B. COOK  
AUG. 14, 1884  
JUNE 20, 1955  
(408)  
\*

LEONORA VIRGINIA COOK  
AUGUST 17, 1905  
APRIL 23, 1944  
(572S)  
\*

west face:

CLYDE WALLACE COOKE  
BORN JULY 1856  
DIED MAY 1880  
\*

THOMAS C.  
son of  
T. A. & REBECCA COOKE  
Born Nov. 5, 1879  
Died JUNE 12, 1880  
Aged 7 mo. 12 da.

footstone:  
T. C. C.  
(81)  
\*

JAMES ELLIS  
Son of  
T. A. & Hennie  
COOKE  
Born  
March 28, 1888  
Died April 28, 1892  
Aged 4 yr. 1 month  
(74)  
\*

COOKE

HENRIETTA SAVAGE  
1856 - 1939

THOMAS ARMSTEAD  
1853 - 1937

BLESSED ARE THE PURE IN HEART  
FOR THEY SHALL SEE GOD

footstones:  
MAMA \* PAPA  
(74)  
\*

Large stone marked on both  
west and east faces:

COOKE

THOMAS CLARENCE M.D.  
SEPT. 27, 1882  
NOV. 7, 1948

EDNA  
DEC. 5, 1892

footstone:  
DOT

(105)  
\*

GEORGE A. COOKE  
SEPT. 30, 1884  
AUG. 15, 1959  
(277)  
\*  
In loving remembrance  
of  
THOMAS COOPER  
of Robin Hood's Bay, Eng.  
who was drowned at  
Newport News  
Aug. 13th 1886  
Aged 33 years  
(3)  
\*  
THOMAS COOTE  
Born in England  
Died in Hampton, Va.  
March 8, 1850  
Aged 55 years.  
"Blessed are the merciful:  
for they shall obtain mercy."  
(In the Sacristy of the Church)  
\*  
BELIE PHILLIPS COPELAND  
1865 - 1903  
\*  
PAUL  
Infant Son of  
G. W. & A. C. Copeland  
Born Dec. 28, 1891  
Died Mar. 16, 1892  
(78)  
\*  
Large stone marked:  
COSBY  
\*  
ALBERTA W. COSBY  
1898 - 1971  
\*  
O. GARLAND COSBY III  
1858 - 1916  
(282)  
\*  
SACRED  
to the memory of  
REBECCA CLYDE  
Wife of  
T. A. COOKE  
Born July 31, 1856  
Died May 1880  
Aged 23 y'rs. 9 mo. & 21 da.  
"Soon shall we meet again,  
Meet ne'er to sever,  
(Note: The stone is sunken in the ground  
and no additional wording could be read.)  
footstone:  
R. C.  
(81)  
\*  
FATHER  
JOSEPH F. COPELAND  
MARCH 14, 1858  
MARCH 29, 1928  
MOTHER  
VIRGINIA E. COPELAND  
DECEMBER 23, 1860  
DECEMBER 31, 1921  
C O P E L A N D  
FATHER  
O. GARLAND COSBY IV  
1891 - 1941  
\*  
VIRGINIA LEAVELL COSBY  
1849 - 1938  
(Loose stone lying against  
this stone marked:)  
MY MOTHER  
(282)  
\*  
BESSIE LEE BOOKER COSTON  
DAUGHTER OF  
FRANCES LEE  
AND  
HENRY WISE BOOKER  
May 5, 1883 - June 1, 1968  
(76)  
\*  
MOTHER  
JULIA A. WOOSTER  
BELOVED WIFE OF  
SAMUEL S. COSTON  
BORN SEPT. 2, 1874  
DIED JULY 4, 1931  
\*  
SAMUEL SMITH COSTON  
BORN IN  
SOMERSET COUNTY,  
MARYLAND  
AUGUST 20, 1872  
Died  
DECEMBER 25, 1951  
(612)  
\*  
Large stone Cross  
COSTON

My beloved Wife  
EMILY F. COUCH  
DIED  
NOV. 21, 1899  
Aged 55 years  
AT REST  
footstone:  
E. F. C.  
\*  
WILLIAM COUCH  
NOV. 1, 1837  
NOV. 27, 1907  
(114)  
\*  
JULIUS C. COUNCILL  
MAY 20, 1871  
APRIL 25, 1937  
\*  
REBECCA D. COUNCILL  
FEB. 26, 1869  
SEPT. 9, 1939  
(233)  
\*  
Large stone  
east face:  
COX  
At Rest  
(370)  
COX  
DAN HUGH  
APRIL 30, 1910  
OCT. 17, 1964  
(428)  
\*  
IDA E. COX  
FEB. 10, 1868  
NOV. 3, 1935  
\*  
THEODORIC L. COX  
SEPT. 16, 1862  
MAY 22, 1952  
(370)  
\*  
W. CRANSTON  
-1861  
footstone:  
W. C.  
(635)  
\*  
ANNA  
Wife of  
ZACHARIAH CRAVER  
Born in New York  
March 1, 1801  
Died in Hampton, Va.  
Aug. 24, 1869  
Aged 68 y'rs 5 mo's &  
15 days  
Our Mother here lies under ground  
The dearest friend we ever found  
But through the Lord's unbounded love  
We'll meet again in realms above.  
(C75)  
\*  
ZACHARIAH CRAVER  
Born in New York  
Feb. 21, 1800  
Died in Hampton, Va.  
Sep. 9, 1868  
Aged 68 years 6 mo's  
& 19 days  
Our Father has gone to a  
mansion of rest  
From a region of sorrow and pain  
the glorious  
ty blest  
Where he never can suffer  
again  
(C76)  
\*  
JOHN TYLER  
son of  
Zechariah &  
Anna Craver  
died Aug. 23, 1844  
Aged 2 mo's.  
Ere sin could blight or sorrow fad  
death came with friendly care:  
The opening bud to Heaven conveyd  
and bade it blossom there.  
(C68)  
\*  
35



SACRED

To the memory of  
ELIZABETH FRANCIS  
consort of J. L. Craver  
a native of the  
county Carlow, Ireland  
who departed this life  
December 19, 1851  
aged 20 years  
May she rest in peace

Kind angels watch this sleeping dust  
Till Jesus comes to raise the just  
Then may she awake with sweet surprise  
And in her saviors image rise  
(C71)  
\*

In memory of  
JAMES MADISON  
son of  
Z. & A. CRAVER  
who died October 30th  
1850, aged 7 years 7  
months and 11 days

So Jesus slept. God's dying son  
Passed through the grave and blest the bed  
Rest here dear saint till from his throne  
The morning breaks and pierce their shade  
(C70)  
\*

CROCKETT

BENJ. F.  
1867 - 1942

Erected by Mrs. M. Ward  
(106)  
\*

Stone marked on  
east & west faces:

CROCKETT

ESTHER TENNIS CROCKETT  
AUGUST 5, 1876  
SEPTEMBER 19, 1939  
(231)  
\*

MARY ANN  
Wife of

Thomas J. Craver  
Born at Elizabeth City  
Co. Va. Sep. 29, 1843  
Died in Talbot Co. Md.  
March 20, 1872  
Aged 28 y'rs 5 mo's & 20 d'ys

Farewell dear wife, thou hast gone to rest  
and left me with an aching breast  
It's hard to think thou didst  
so soon depart  
And leave me with a  
broken heart.  
A tender wife, a mother kind,  
A faithful friend and true  
A noble pure and generous mind,  
Her equals here were few.

footstone:  
M. A. C.  
(C58)  
\*

north-east face: south-east face:

M. MONROE  
CRAVER  
BORN  
APRIL 6, 1837  
DIED  
OCT. 18, 1909  
"At rest"

MARY F.  
CRAVER  
BORN  
SEPT. 4, 1843  
DIED  
JAN. 15, 1917  
"Rest in peace"

footstone:  
M. MONROE CRAVER  
(C59)  
\*

footstone:  
MARY F. CRAVER  
(C60)  
\*

LEONARD FULTON CROCKETT  
AUGUST 8, 1878  
AUGUST 6, 1952  
(231)  
\*

ESTHER O. CROCKETT  
DEC. 15, 1879  
JAN. 6, 1964  
(252)  
\*

LAWRETTA B. CROCKETT  
OCT. 5, 1896  
FEB. 8, 1964  
\*

LUTHER L. CROCKETT  
JUNE 8, 1881  
JAN. 16, 1943  
(252)  
\*

R. WILTON CROCKETT  
OCTOBER 7, 1906  
DECEMBER 15, 1946  
\*

SALLIE E. CROCKETT  
Died January 6, 1964  
Age 84 years

No marker  
(252)  
\*

Large stone marked on  
east & west faces:

C R O C K E T T  
(260)

H. MORRIS CROCKETT  
1891 - 1959  
\*

HUSBAND

W. ALLAN CROCKETT  
1893 - 1951  
\*

MOTHER

MARY E. CROCKETT  
1869 - 1939  
\*

FATHER

WILLIAM S. CROCKETT  
1871 - 1939  
(260)  
\*

WILLIAM H. CROCKETT  
NOV. 3, 1891  
JAN. 29, 1970  
(252)  
\*

JOHN WILLIAM CROCKETT  
JUNE 21, 1902  
MARCH 6, 1923  
(523S)  
\*

Large stone  
west face:

CROCKETT

east face:

CROCKETT

HIRAM L.  
OCT. 10, 1855  
SEPT. 9, 1943  
\*

ANN TENNIS  
DEC. 27, 1859  
MAY 31, 1920  
\*

CROCKETT

CHARLES T.  
JUNE 20, 1889  
AUG. 12, 1970  
(252)  
\*

CROCKETT

CATHERINE A.  
BORN  
NOV. 29, 1834  
DIED  
JULY 31, 1917

JOSEPH B.  
BORN  
DEC. 5, 1830  
DIED  
DEC. 26, 1912

MOTHER

FATHER

(258)  
\*

CROCKETT

JAMES S.  
1869 - 1923

SARAH E.  
1872 - 1926

footstones:  
FATHER MOTHER  
(566S)  
\*

C R O C K E T T

ATTICUS C. ANNA TIGNOR  
1867 - 1944 1867 - 1949  
(523S)  
\*

HUGH VERNON CROCKETT  
VIRGINIA  
HOSP. APPRENTICE 2 CL U.S. NAVY  
NOVEMBER 13, 1925  
(523S)  
\*



JOHN HENRY CRONE JULY 6, 1863 MARCH 11, 1921	east face:  GRACE D. CUMMING MAY 28, 1870 APRIL 4, 1913 (116) *	EMMA BASSETT WIFE OF DANIEL JAMES CUMMING BORN NOVEMBER 15, 1832 DIED APRIL 4, 1915  MOTHER (248) *
MARGARET WALLACE CRONE JUNE 19, 1866 JANUARY 9, 1945 (81) *	WALLER GORDON SON OF SAMUEL GORDON & ELIZABETH WALLER CUMMING SEPT. 15, 1899 JULY 10, 1900	Stone shaft west face:  SAMUEL CUMMING 1816 - 1907
OTHO MARIE CROSBY AUG. 8, 1875 JULY 12, 1938 (442) *	Of such is the kingdom of heaven  footstone: W. G. C. (121) *	MARGARET HIS WIFE 1812 - 1867
GEORGE THOMAS CROSBY 1873 - 1943 *	ANNA LEE HOLTZCLAW WIFE OF DANIEL RANDOLPH CUMMING 1900 - 1963 *	IN FULL HOPE OF A GLORIOUS IMMORTALITY
HARRIET OLIVIA CROSBY 1871 - 1924 (578S) *	DANIEL RANDOLPH CUMMING, Jr. SON OF ANNA LEE AND DANIEL R. CUMMING 1921 - 1949	BOTH OF STRANRAER SCOTLAND  CUMMING *
Large stone marks the graves of three persons, including:  DIANA WHITING SMITH WIDOW OF SAMUEL CUMMING 1836 - 1917  footstone: D. W. S. C. (Born & died in Hampton) (C22) *	footstone: DANIEL R CUMMING JR VIRGINIA F I USNR WORLD WAR II APRIL 25, 1921 JUNE 9, 1949 *	north face:  SAMUEL J. CUMMING THEIR SON 1840 - 1869 *
SAMUEL GORDON CUMMING FEB. 10, 1872 FEB. 9, 1920  footstone: S. G. C. (C23) *	HAMILTON DARLING CUMMING 1905 - 1966 (248) *	south face:  MARIANNE & ANNA McLEAN CHILDREN OF SAMUEL & MARGARET CUMMING *
		Stone at entrance to the lot:  CUMMING (652) *

LUCY BOOTH daughter of Lucy Booth and Hugh Smith CUMMING BORN OCT. 4, 1897 DIED NOV. 27, 1898  *He that keepeth thee will not slumber.* (751) *	HUGH SMITH CUMMING, M.D. SURGEON GENERAL UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE 1920 - 1936 DIRECTOR PAN AMERICAN SANITARY BUREAU 1920 - 1947 VESTRYMAN SA NT MARGARET'S CHURCH WASHINGTON, D. C. 1921 - 1941 BORN HAMPTON, AUGUST 17, 1869 DIED WASHINGTON, D. C. DECEMBER 29, 1948  HIS WIFE LUCY BOOTH CUMMING BORN "HAWTHORN", JEFFERSON COUNTY JULY 15, 1871 DIED NORFOLK, Va. MARCH 2, 1960  *REST ETERNAL GRANT UNTO THEM, O LORD, AND LET LIGHT PERPETUAL SHINE UPON THEM.* *
GRACE DARLING WIFE OF JAMES M. CUMMING 1870 - 1913 *	Large stone west face:  CUMMING  east face:
JAMES M. CUMMING 1861 - 1921 (235) *	JANET PEEK CUNNINGHAM OCT. 6, 1858 AUG. 15, 1924  FREDERICK CUNNINGHAM DEC. 3, 1853 SEPT. 24, 1926  footstones: FATHER MOTHER *
JESSE P. CUNNINGHAM JAN. 15, 1869 MARCH 19, 1954 *	WILLIAM J. A. CUMMING 1852 - 1929 A RULING ELDER OF THE HAMPTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH FOR 38 YEARS  ANNIS FIELDS WIFE OF Wm. J. A. CUMMING BORN IN ABINGDON VA DIED IN HAMPTON VA SEPTEMBER 27, 1921  *Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord.*  footstones: W. J. A. C. A. F. C. (751) *
JOSEPH T. CUNNINGHAM FEB. 24, 1866 AUG. 28, 1933 *	LUCRETIA WILSON daughter of T. J. & C. B. CUNNINGHAM  Born June 1, 1889 Died May 26, 1890  She is not dead, but sleepeth  Broken footstone no marking (11) *
LUCRETIA B. CUNNINGHAM DEC. 26, 1859 JUNE 28, 1943 *	
NANCY M. CUNNINGHAM DEC. 10, 1861 SEPT. 28, 1943 (11) *	

In loving Remembrance  
of  
MATTIE CARRIE  
WIFE OF  
JESSE P. CUNNINGHAM  
BORN  
OCT. 21, 1869  
DIED NOV. 26, 1909  
Gone but not forgotten  
footstone:  
M. C. C.  
(II)  
\*  
NANNIE WOOD CUNNINGHAM  
JUNE 20, 1885  
APRIL 23, 1939  
(97)  
\*  
SAMUEL SHIELDS CUNNINGHAM  
JUNE 4, 1852  
NOV. 11, 1917  
(C26)  
\*  
LUCETTA LEE HICKS CUNNINGHAM  
NOV. 20, 1859  
SEPT. 10, 1922  
(C27)  
\*  
ALLIE ANN HANSFORD  
WIFE OF  
LESLIE CURTIS  
JUNE 5, 1851  
FEBRUARY 27, 1931  
WIFE  
\*  
LESLIE CURTIS  
APRIL 2, 1863  
APRIL 9, 1918  
HUSBAND  
\*  
HENRY SHEILD CURTIS  
AUG. 31, 1883  
NOV. 7, 1945  
(344)  
\*  
In memory of  
OUR BELOVED MOTHER  
LUCRETIA COSTIN  
WIFE OF  
CAPT. THOMAS CUNNINGHAM  
Born in Northampton Co., Va.  
JUNE 1, 1829  
Died in Hampton, Va.  
MARCH 11, 1906  
All things work together for  
good to those who love and  
serve the Lord  
Rest here, dear one, in the dust  
Till God shall bid thee rise  
And in the resurrection morn  
We'll meet above the skies  
footstone:  
L. C. C.  
\*  
In memory of  
MY BELOVED HUSBAND  
THOMAS CUNNINGHAM  
Born in Hampton, Va.  
APRIL 18, 1829  
Died in Northampton Co., Va.  
SEPT. 3, 1885  
Sleep on, dear husband, take thy  
rest  
For you we have wept but our Lord  
knew best  
We have missed thee, dear husband  
oh how much  
Our God alone can tell  
He took thee from our loved embrace  
He doeth all things well  
footstone:  
T. C.  
Confederate marker  
(II)  
\*  
CHARLES C.  
1883 - 1960  
CURTIS  
(158)  
\*

CLAUDE C. CURTIS  
OCT. 27, 1878  
JULY 31, 1929  
\*  
MAUDE A. CURTIS  
MARCH 7, 1883  
JAN. 5, 1961  
(247)  
\*  
ESSIE CURTIS  
OCT. 21, 1865  
SEPT. 28, 1960  
(346)  
\*  
JOHN LESLIE CURTIS  
SEPTEMBER 8, 1886  
FEBRUARY 5, 1939  
(345)  
\*  
MAUDE A. CURTIS  
MAY 28, 1885  
JULY 15, 1928  
(259)  
\*  
THOMAS S.  
CURTIS  
VIRGINIA  
STABLE SGT.  
III Field Arty.  
29 Div.  
(205)  
\*  
LOUISE FARINHOLT  
Infant daughter of  
Rev. JOHN & BETTIE F.  
CUTHRIELL  
Born Dec. 22, 1905  
Died Mar. 5, 1907  
Safe in the arms of Jesus  
Unmarked footstone  
(210)  
\*

EATON NANCE DANDRIDGE  
SEPT. 5, 1883  
JAN. 31, 1936  
(657)  
\*  
ELBERT DAOUGHERTY  
Buried April 16, 1960  
Undertaker's marker  
\*  
MARY C. DAOUGHERTY  
1844 - 1924  
U. D. C.  
\*  
WILLIAM J.  
DAOUGHERTY  
MAY 9, 1874  
APRIL 20, 1937  
\*  
W. T. DAOUGHERTY  
1840 - 1905  
32nd VA. REGT.  
Confederate marker  
(16)  
\*  
HUGHLETT J. DAOUGHERTY  
JUNE 25, 1895  
DECEMBER 19, 1965  
\*  
DAOUGHERTY  
\*  
VERNON LANGLEY  
APRIL 27, 1870  
FEB. 16, 1963  
(548s)  
\*  
Large stone east face:  
Five graves, including  
LALLIE BEVERLY DARDEN  
1875 - 1962  
footstone:  
L. B. D.  
(26)  
\*

This stone also included:  
ANNA WHITING DARDEN  
1852 - 1927  
footstone:  
A. W. D.  
(26)  
\*  
ALBERT SIDNEY DARDEN  
APRIL 1871  
JULY 21, 1898  
\*  
ELISHA DARDEN  
Born  
Oct. 15, 1871  
Died  
July 18, 1872  
\*  
F. M. DARDEN  
HOSP. CORPS  
U. S. A.  
Confederate marker  
\*  
SARAH DARDEN  
DIED  
Nov. 11, 1891  
Age III years  
Gone but not forgotten  
footstone:  
S. (broken)  
\*  
VIRGINIA PALMER DARDEN  
JANUARY 24, 1844  
JANUARY 26, 1900  
(68)  
\*  
JOHN RIDDICK DARDEN  
BORN  
June 6, 1850  
DIED  
APRIL 18, 1901  
(87)  
\*

CARRIE ANNIS  
Daughter of  
W. W. & S. R.  
DARDEN  
Born April I, I872  
Died Oct. II, I874

footstone:  
C. A. D.  
\*

FRANK  
Son of  
W. W. & S. R.  
DARDEN  
Born Oct. 29, I867  
Died Sept. I5, I870

footstone:  
F. D.  
\*

MOLLIE  
Daughter of  
W. W. & S. R. DARDEN  
BORN  
Oct. 20, I87I  
Died Aug. 7, I875

footstone:  
M. D.  
\*

SALLIE ANN  
Daughter of  
W. W. & S. R. DARDEN  
BORN  
Sept. I8, I858  
Died Feb. 26, I862

Asleep in Jesus

footstone:  
S. A. D.  
\*

TO OUR MOTHER  
SARAH R. DARDEN  
BORN  
APRIL II, I833  
DIED  
JULY I, I9IO

footstone:  
S. R. D.  
(87)  
\*

WILLIAM T. DARDEN  
JUNE 26, I854  
NOV. 30, I929

D A R D E N

footstones:  
W. T. D. (I43)  
\*

In Memory of  
WILLIAM S.  
son of  
W. W. & SARAH R. DARDEN  
Died July 3Ist I853  
aged I y'r & 4 days

Though loss to sight  
to memory dear  
"Suffer little children  
to come unto me and  
forbid them not, for of  
such is the kingdom of  
heaven."

footstone:  
W. S. D.  
\*

To My Husband  
WILLIAM W. DARDEN  
BORN  
Sept. 20, I825  
DIED  
Sept. 22, I883

"Blessed are the dead  
Which die in the Lord  
from henceforth: yea,  
saith the Spirit, that they  
may rest from their labours,  
and their works do follow them."

footstone:  
FATHER  
Confederate marker  
(87)  
\*

ANNIE E. BRITTINGHAM  
WIFE OF  
WILLIAM T. DARDEN  
FEB. I9, I857  
FEB. 20, I93I

A. E. D.

Stone marked:

D. A E D. E N  
(549S)

ANNIE KNEWSTEP DARDEN  
APRIL I3, I876  
JAN. I4, I945  
\*

EDWARD A. DARDEN  
NOV. I5, I875  
JUNE 5, I940  
\*

WILLIAM T. DARDEN  
OCT. 9, I902  
MAY 29, I954  
(549S)  
\*

FRANK W. DARLING  
I865 - I94I  
\*

JAMES S. DARLING  
I832 - I900  
\*

MARY ANNE DAULMAN  
WIFE OF  
JAMES S. DARLING  
I838 - I905  
\*

MARY M. GORTON  
WIFE OF  
FRANK W. DARLING  
I864 - I955  
\*

DEAR ANNIE  
(II6)  
\*

In Memory of  
WILLIAM  
son of Ezekeil  
and Ann Daus  
who Departed  
this Life Sept.  
I6th I80I Aged  
I6 Days  
(GI3)  
\*

Large stone marked  
east face:

KEYS

west face:

DAVENPORT

CHAS. T. DAVENPORT  
I863 - I9I8  
\*

EDITH DAVENPORT  
I877 - I955  
(349)  
\*

Large stone marked:

D A V I S

ELIAS GUY DAVIS  
MARCH I7, I89I  
APRIL 24, I900  
\*

ELLA HALL DAVIS  
JUNE 24, I853  
AUGUST 4, I933  
\*

THOMAS HALL DAVIS  
JANUARY I7, I874  
AUGUST 22, I9I3  
\*

THOMAS HENRY DAVIS  
AUGUST 2I, I848  
JUNE 24, I908.  
(I46)  
\*

Large monument  
north face:

JAMES SANDS DARLING MARY ANNE DAULMAN  
FEBRUARY 3, I832 WIFE OF  
APRIL 28, I900 JAMES SANDS DARLING  
FEB. I2, I838  
AUG. 23, I905

J. S. D A R L I N G  
\*

south face:

FRANK W. DARLING JAMES SANDS DARLING  
I865 - I94I I899 - I95I

MARY G. DARLING  
I864 - I955  
(II6)  
\*

Rev. HENRY T. DARNALL  
Born Waynesboro Va. I837  
Died Atlantic City N. J. I908  
FOR OVER FORTY YEARS  
A FAITHFUL MINISTER  
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
A Soldier of the C. S. A.  
Rockbridge Artillery Va.  
I86I - I865

I have fought a good fight. I have  
Finished my course. I have kept the  
Faith. Henceforth there is laid up  
For me a Crown of righteousness.  
H. T. D.

Confederate marker  
\*

MARGARET E.  
Wife of  
REV. H. T. DARNALL  
daughter of  
SAMUEL CUMMING  
DIED June IO, I906

"For I know whom I have believed,  
and am persuaded that He is able  
to keep that which I have committ  
ed unto Him against that day."

footstone:  
M. E. D.  
(75I)  
\*



HORACE T. DAVIS  
NOVEMBER 11, 1876  
DECEMBER 31, 1922  
\*

PHILLIP EDWARD DAVIS  
1848 - 1930

HIS WIFE  
VIRGINIA ANN BLANKS  
1865 - 1910

DAVIS  
(213)  
\*

MOTHER

CARRIE D. DAVIS  
1872 - 1912  
(224)  
\*

ELLA P. DAVIS  
\*

DAVIS

ROBERT LEE DAVIS  
SEPT. 16, 1863  
MAY 10, 1914

footstone:  
R. L. D.  
(266)  
\*

DAVIS  
ADDIE B. PUCCINI  
(362)  
\*

MOTHER

IDA HAYNES DAVIS  
FEB. 15, 1868  
SEPT. 12, 1937  
\*

FATHER

THOMAS HENRY DAVIS  
AUG. 14, 1855  
JULY 14, 1937  
(537)  
\*

GEORGE DAVIDGE  
1848 - 1927

AMY BALDWIN DAVIDGE  
1852 - 1936

IT IS NOT DEATH TO DIE:  
TO LEAVE THIS WEARY ROAD,  
AND MIDST THE BROTHERHOOD ON HIGH  
TO BE AT HOME WITH GOD

footstones:  
A. B. D. (469) G. D.  
\*

On October 21, 1970, the bodies of:

Thomas Henry Davis

Ida Haynes Davis

Thomas Young Jones

were removed from this lot and buried  
in Parklawn Memorial Cemetery, Hampton  
(537)  
\*

In Memory of  
ANN DAVIS  
wife of  
Ezekiel Daws  
who departed this life  
Decr the 28th 1808  
Aged 27 Years  
Also her two babes

A faithful friend a Mother dear  
a loving Consort lieth here  
The greaf, the lofs which I sustain  
We hope in Heaven to meet again  
(GI2)  
\*

SULA  
DAUGHTER OF  
R. A. & M. J. DAVIS  
Age 14 Yrs.  
(1)  
\*

MINNIE DeLARONDE  
SEPT. 21, 1859  
JAN. 8, 1929

Asleep in Jesus

footstone:  
M. DeL.  
(107)  
\*

An obelisk  
west face:  
J. W. DELAPLANE  
Aged  
33 yrs. 9 mos. & 24 days  
Gone but not forgotten

DELAPLANE  
\*

north face:

W. IRA  
Son of  
J. W. & M. L. DELAPLANE  
Aged  
6 yrs. 5 mos. 7 6 days

None knew him but to  
love him  
\*

east face:

KARL KRISE  
Son of  
H. C. & C. E. DELAPLANE  
Aged 9 yrs. & 16 days

How many hopes are  
buried here  
\*

south face:

THESE THREE WERE  
DROWNED IN HAMP  
TON CREEK JUNE  
22, 1890 WHILST TAK  
ING A PLEASURE SAIL

Three small stones  
marked:  
KARL IRA WILL  
\*

Infant Son  
of  
H. C. & C. E.,  
DELAPLANE  
Died June 25,  
1890  
(80)  
\*

JULIET WEBBER DE PRIEST  
BORN  
Feb. 11, 1871  
DIED  
April 30, 1903  
(CI5)  
\*

Our little Darling

JESSAMINE BLANTON  
Infant daughter of  
J. E. & J. L. DePriest  
Born  
February 7, 1891  
Died  
July 14, 1891  
(CI6)  
\*

JOHN C. DEUEL  
DIED  
MAY 8, 1812  
In the 61 yr. of his age  
(FI6)  
\*

In Memory of  
MRS. AMELIA DEWEES  
DIED  
JULY 27th 1865  
AGED 48 YEARS

"She is not dead but  
sleepeth."  
(C77)  
\*

DeREAMER

WILLIAM  
JAMES  
1885 - 1957

Rose Parramore DeReamer  
(Mrs. William J. DeReamer)  
Buried September 8, 1969

No marker

(I2)  
\*

Large stone  
south face:

Lieut. JOHN De RUSSY  
Second Regiment U. S. Artillery

north face:

Born at Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Nov. 8, 1826  
Died at Fort Monroe, Va. July 8, 1850  
(736)  
\*

ROSE YOUNG  
DEXTER  
1838 - 1878  
(203)  
\*

FATHER

CHARLES C. DEXTER  
1840 - 1909

footstone:  
C. C. D.  
\*

BLANCHE DUNN DEXTER  
WIFE OF  
CHARLES C. DEXTER  
1858 - 1954  
(215)  
\*

ROSE LEE DEXTER  
1880 - 1965  
(215)  
\*

JULIA H. DEXTER  
1895 - 1966  
  
No marker  
(215)  
\*  
  
JOSEPH BERNARD DIESTEL  
1861 - 1933  
  
MINNIE DAUGHERTY DIESTEL  
1867 - 1945  
(55)  
\*  
  
EMILIE H. DIESTEL  
JAN. 2, 1888  
NOV. 27, 1952  
(424)  
\*  
  
east face:  
  
DIGGS  
(308)  
  
MOTHER  
  
ANNIE HARRIS DIGGS  
1871 - 1939  
\*  
  
FATHER  
  
ROLAND HILL DIGGS  
1869 - 1939  
(709)  
\*  
  
ELIZABETH H.  
DISHAROON  
MCH. 10, 1899  
AUG. 3, 1899  
  
Safe in the arms  
of Jesus  
  
footstone:  
E. H. D.  
(445)  
\*  
  
CLARIBEL B.  
MAY 13, 1934  
  
DIGGS  
(380)  
\*  
  
DISHAROON  
  
JAMES PAUL  
1900 - 1963  
(445)  
\*  
  
JAMES HENRY  
DISHAROON  
FEB. 9, 1867  
APRIL 16, 1920  
  
NANNIE HARWOOD  
DISHAROON  
JAN. 19, 1874  
JULY 8, 1949  
(445)  
\*  
  
MARY E. DIXON  
DEC. 31, 1881  
MAY 27, 1948  
  
footstone:  
M. E. D.  
\*  
  
SARAH WILSON DIXON  
APRIL 2, 1878  
JULY 16, 1926  
  
WILLIAM THOMAS DIXON  
JUNE 18, 1870  
SEPT. 10, 1942  
(441)  
\*  
  
IN MEMORY OF  
MRS. APPENDA DIXON  
Beloved wife of  
Mr. Charles Dixon  
Born  
Dec. 22, 1821  
Died  
June 26, 1882  
  
"Be of good cheer: I have over  
come the world."  
(615)  
\*  
  
SACRED  
To the memory of  
CHARLES DIXON  
Born 1812  
Died Mar. 29, 1883  
Aged 72 y'rs. & 3 Mo.  
  
His - - - are past, his work  
is done,  
And he is fully blest,  
He fought the fight, the victory  
won,  
And entered into rest.  
(615)  
\*  
  
STEPHEN ROSZEL DONOHUE, JR., M.D.  
DECEMBER 27, 1878  
MARCH 13, 1946  
  
PEACE, PERFECT PEACE  
  
footstone:  
S. R. D.  
\*  
  
HELOISE EUBANK  
WIFE OF  
STEPHEN ROSZEL DONOHUE  
FEBRUARY 8, 1854  
JUNE 12, 1880  
  
"Blessed are the pure in  
heart for they shall see God."  
  
footstone:  
H. E. D.  
(50)  
\*  
  
"Be of good cheer: I have over  
come the world."  
(615)  
\*  
  
46

RICHARD C.  
SON OF H. J. &  
ELIZABETH DOUGHERTY  
OCT. 7, 1926  
JAN. 29, 1928

Safe in the - - - - -

footstone:  
R. C. D.  
(548S)  
\*

JAMES W. DOWDEN  
NOV. 24, 1879  
AUG. 13, 1934

footstone:  
J. W. D.  
(175)  
\*

JOSEPHINE MUNRO DOWDY  
MARCH 6, 1914  
(550S)  
\*

PAUL JONES DRUMMOND  
1897 - 1933  
(655)  
\*

A. RUTH WEILER  
WIFE OF  
WILLIAM B. DUDLEY  
AUGUST 20, 1898  
MARCH 20, 1931  
(305)  
\*  
  
MOTHER

IDA B. DUDLEY  
APRIL 28, 1869  
AUGUST 4, 1915

AT REST  
(304)  
\*

JOHN V. DUPRE  
MAY 27, 1882  
MARCH 2, 1917  
(289)  
\*

CAPTAIN STEPHEN ROSZEL DONOHUE  
BORN IN LOUDOUN COUNTY, VIRGINIA  
FEBRUARY 1st 1851  
DIED IN RICHMOND, VIRGINIA  
JANUARY 3rd 1921  
NEWSPAPER EDITOR FOR FIFTY YEARS  
TREASURER OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA  
OFFICER OF THE SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR  
STATE SENATOR OF VIRGINIA  
STATE AUDITOR OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS  
MEMBER OF STATE TAX COMMISSION 1914  
FIRST FEDERAL PROHIBITION DIRECTOR OF VIRGINIA  
EVER LOYAL TO FRIENDS, STATE AND COUNTRY  
BY FAITHFUL AND EFFICIENT SERVICE

footstone:  
S. R. D.  
(50)  
\*

MARIE S. DUDLEY  
WILLIAM B. DUDLEY  
AUG. 6, 1891  
MARCH 2, 1969  
(304-305)  
\*

FATHER  
  
JAMES T. DUDLEY  
BORN DEC. 7, 1858  
DIED JULY 6, 1919

AT REST  
(304)  
\*  
  
CONSTANTINE DUNCAN  
JULY 30, 1858  
FEB. 8, 1940  
(113½)  
\*

C. D. Jr.  
DIED JULY 30, 1918  
\*

SYLVESTER DURDEN  
1905 - 1963  
(136)  
\*

BARTON H. DUVAL  
1860 - 1921  
(486)  
\*

VERNON ROBINSON  
SON OF  
C. & S. A. Duncan  
Born Jan. 27, 1890  
Died Aug. 30, 1898

Budded on earth to bloom  
in Heaven

We loved thee well  
But Jesus loved thee best  
(113½)  
\*

MINNIE EDWARDS  
BORN IN ENGLAND  
SEPTEMBER 26, 1870  
DIED IN HAMPTON, VA.  
AUGUST 11, 1955  
(219)  
\*

RUTH SCHMEIZ ELAM  
MAY 2, 1886  
JUNE 26, 1920

footstone:  
RUTH  
(39)  
\*

Metha Eley  
Died February 10, 1968  
Age 85 years

No marker  
(728)  
\*

MOTHER

ELIZA GRAY ELLIOTT  
BORN DEC. 19, 1825  
DIED FEB. 22, 1907

Gone but not forgotten

footstone:  
E. G. E.  
\*

HENRY W. ELLIOTT  
NOV. 30, 1873  
JAN. 7, 1950  
\*

HENRY W. ELLIOTT, Jr.  
NOV. 20, 1905  
AUG. 7, 1961  
\*

JENNIE P. ELLIOTT  
JAN. 16, 1876  
FEB. 16, 1954  
\*

THOMAS H. ELLIOTT  
GRANDY'S CO  
VA. LT. ARTY.  
C. S. A.  
1832 - 1884  
(28)  
\*

GEO. H. ELLIOTT  
BORN  
In Manchester, England  
Septem. 1st 1812  
DIED  
In Norfolk, Va.  
October 7th 1886

footstone:  
GEORGE HARFORD ELLIOTT  
(33)  
\*

ELLA MCGHEE

EAMES  
(158)  
\*

JOHN B. ELLIOTT  
DIED  
MARCH 18, 1884  
Aged 76 Y'rs

Dearest Husband thou hast  
left us  
And thy loss I deeply feel  
But 'tis God that hath be-  
reft us  
He can all My sorrows heal

footstone:  
J. B. E.  
(28)  
\*

MAIVINA ELLIOTT  
BORN  
APRIL 15 AD 1817  
DIED  
FEBRUARY 11 AD 1886

footstone:  
M. E.  
(42)  
\*

Large stone in center  
of lot marked:

SIMEON W. ELLIOTT  
1848 - 1917

MARY L. ELLIOTT  
1851 - 1921

E L L I O T T

west of large stone,  
small stone marked:

S. W. E. M. L. E.  
(232)  
\*

DAVID WENDELL, M. D.  
1886 - 1940

ELLIOTT

JOHN EARLE MARY BRINSON  
1878 - 1959 1878 -

(452)  
\*

JOSEPH RAYMOND ELLIS  
OCT. 10, 1904  
JULY 19, 1908  
\*

JOSEPH TILDEN ELLIS  
Aug. 26, 1876  
July 9, 1965  
\*

LOUISE HARRIS ELLIS  
SEPT. 1, 1882  
MAY 2, 1963  
(709)  
\*

GEORGE H. ELLISON JR  
VIRGINIA  
PVT U S ARMY  
WORLD WAR II  
OCT 12 1902 Nov 8 1964  
(477)  
\*

GEORGE HADLEY ELLISON Sr.  
AUG. 27, 1876  
JULY 1, 1945  
(477)  
\*

STELLA HALL ELLISON  
FEB. 12, 1874  
APRIL 17, 1941  
(476)  
\*

Large stone in center  
of lot marked on  
east and west faces:

ENGIEBURT

FRANK B. ENGIEBURT  
DECEMBER 10, 1874  
SEPTEMBER 25, 1946  
\*

JOHN A. ENGIEBURT  
OCTOBER 31, 1863  
APRIL 15, 1947  
\*

MARY E. ENGIEBURT  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1871  
APRIL 17, 1941  
(554)  
\*

FATHER

GEORGE W. ENGIEBURT  
1861 - 1916  
(299)  
\*

INFANT SON OF  
W. E. & E. S. ENNIS  
APRIL 1939  
(530S)  
\*

HANNAH JANE  
Wife of John N. Eskey  
JAN. 7, 1854  
NOV. 18, 1932

footstone:  
H. J. E.  
(570S)  
\*

FATHER

(Masonic device)

JOHN N. ESKEY  
OCT. 6, 1849  
APRIL 23, 1924

footstone:  
J. N. E.  
(570S)  
\*

ESKRIDGE

EDWARD EMORY  
JUNE 17, 1869  
JULY 27, 1946  
(189)  
\*

Large Cross  
east face:

ESTILL

north face:

LOUISA CHRISTIAN  
WIFE OF  
REVERDY ESTILL  
JANUARY 1, 1855  
JUNE 4, 1902

ASLEEP IN JESUS

footstone:  
L. C. E.  
\*

south face:

REV. REVERDY ESTILL  
MAY 6, 1848  
MAY 23, 1911

" A MAN OF GOD"

footstone:  
R. E.  
Confederate marker  
(83)  
\*

BENJ. F. EUBANK  
BELOVED HUSBAND OF  
MAY F.  
DIED FEB. 29, 1912  
Age 30 Years

At Rest  
(280)  
\*

THOMAS J. EUBANK, Sr.  
1889 - 1936  
(89)  
\*

Vivian Cole Eskridge  
Died March 26, 1968  
Age 85 years  
(189½)  
\*

HARRIET F. EVANS  
DEC. 8, 1892  
MARCH 15, 1967  
\*

THOMAS M. EVANS  
JULY 4, 1892  
JAN. 8, 1960  
(89)  
\*

HUSBAND

IN LOVING MEMORY  
JOHN WALTER EVANS  
Born June 16, 1864  
Died Feb. 9, 1920

footstone:  
J. W. E.  
(410)  
\*

RYLAND A. EVANS  
VIRGINIA  
CPL 38 ARTILLERY CAC  
WORLD WAR I  
MARCH 15, 1894 - JUNE 24, 1951  
(476)  
\*



In memory of ELIZA FACE Born Oct. 25, 1813 Died March 30, 1890 *	HARRY G. FADELEY 1870 - 1917 *	west face:  FERBER
ELIZA PRESSON WIFE OF WILLIAM FACE DIED 1866 *	CHARLES W. FADELEY 1843 - 1910	east face:  JOHN FERBER FEBRUARY 6, 1870 JANUARY 15, 1930
In memory of SAMUEL FACE Who died April 5, 1855 Aet. 44 *	ORRA M. FADELEY 1845 - 1910	CORA EUBANK FERBER JULY 6, 1869 FEBRUARY 19, 1951 (318) *
WILLIAM FACE 1770 - 1855 (663) *	BOTH OF LOUDOUN COUNTY VIRGINIA	HANNAH S. FERGUSON JAN. 3, 1850 FEBY 20, 1912
FACE	footstones: C. W. F. O. M. F. Confederate marker (178) *	AT REST
WILLIAM HUSTON FACE 1876 - 1935	OUR MOTHER  MARY V. FAGG BORN NOV. 29, 1851 Died July 5, 1901	footstone: H. S. F. *
SALLIE BYRD GARNETT WIFE OF W. HUSTON FACE 1881 - 1933	Gone to a bright home Where grief cannot come *	MARK LYNN FERGUSON JULY 30, 1955 NOVEMBER 3, 1957 (233) *
footstones: FATHER MOTHER *	OUR FATHER  WILLIAM FAGG BORN SEPT. 13, 1851 DIED MARCH 8, 1940 MAY HE REST IN PEACE (149) *	MARIAN W. FERGUSON 1889 - 1968
MARY FRANCES Infant daughter of W. H. & S. G. FACE Died Dec. 24, 1907 (238) *	THOMAS PUTNUM FENNER BORN IN PROVIDENCE R. I. NOV. 22nd 1829 DIED IN HAMPTON VA OCT. 15th 1912 (274) *	Undertaker's marker *
FORREST F. FADELEY, M. D. 1875 - 1927 (178) *	ROBERT ERNEST FERGUSON DIED FEBRUARY 26, 1913 *	THOMAS D. FERGUSON SEPTEMBER 21, 1884 MARCH 7, 1947 (270) *
	JACOB A. FERGUSON FEB. 3, 1886 DEC. 21, 1961 (233) *	EMMA VIRGINIA FERGUSON DIED JUNE 7, 1944 (271) *

EMMA LOUIS WIFE OF Wm. T. FERGUSON BORN IN CHESTERFIELD CO. VA. DIED JUNE 1915	CARY WYNNE LEE WIFE OF Wm. S. FIELD Jr. SEPT. 18, 1910 SEPT. 26, 1956 (256) *	IN MEMORY OF OUR FATHER  W. J. FITCHETT BORN SEPT. 11, 1841 DIED JUNE 16, 1918
footstone: E. L. F. *	Granite Cross marked: FIORE	Confederate marker (351) *
Wm. THOMAS FERGUSON BORN IN CHESTERFIELD CO. VA. DIED FEB. 1914	MARIAN N. FIORE 1898 - 1963 *	Large Cross east face:
footstone: Wm. T. F. Confederate marker (271) *	MICHELE FIORE 1898 - 1962 *	CATHERINE J. FITZGERALD 1831 - 1901
LENORA KIMBERLY FERSON NOV. 20, 1908 NOV. 28, 1969	RITA FIORE 1866 - 1941 (646) *	MARY E. FITZGERALD 1875 - 1899
WE LOVE YOU (171) *	footstones: C. J. F. M. E. F. *	west face:  I. H. S.
MABEL BLACK FERTITTA AUG. 12, 1914 APRIL 11, 1961 (436) *	LAURA MARSHALL FISHER 1904 1957 (634) *	THOMAS E. FITZGERALD 1873 - 1905
MARY SANDERS FETTERLEY WIFE OF E. G. FETTERLEY Born Sept. 6, 1899 Died Feb. 10, 1920	CLARA C. PHILLIPS WIFE OF CLAUDE D. FITCHETT BORN AUG. 14, 1875 DIED OCT. 27, 1923	EMMA JOSEPHINE GEARHART 1879 - 1920 FITZGERALD
Safe in the arms of Jesus	footstone: C. P. F. *	footstone: T. E. F. VFW marker (606) *
footstone: M. S. F. (335) *	CLAUDE D. FITCHETT Died December 22, 1969 At Newport News, Virginia Buried December 24, 1969	L. KATE FITZWATER 1857 - 1936 (527) *
THERESA BRINKLEY FIFER DECEMBER 9, 1877 MAY 4, 1923 (245) *	No marker *	GRACE L. FLOURNOY JUNE 13, 1890 SEPT. 17, 1960 (459) *
	PAGE DUVAL FITCHETT MAY 11, 1899 JUNE 28, 1944 (552S) *	

MOTHER	FLOYD	
MARGARET M. FLOYD SEPT. 22, 1861 JUNE 3, 1935	ARTHUR FREDERICK 1886 - 1970	MARGUERITE BERTSCHEY 1893 - 1964 (548) *
footstone: M. M. F. *		FORBES
THOMAS M. FLOYD BORN FEB. 12, 1888 DIED MCH. 31, 1917	EVAN F. NOV. 28, 1864 JUNE 19, 1956	IDA JOYNES AUG. 25, 1873 NOV. 2, 1954 (105) *
Not Forgotten	Infant son of EVAN & IDA FORBES Born Oct. 30, 1898 Died Dec. 13, 1898 (105) *	FORD AGNES E. FORD 1888 - 1911  FRED J. FORD. 1860 - 1933  RACHEL M. FORD 1860 - 1948
footstone: T. M. F. *	In memory of EDWIN W. Beloved son of F. W. & M. S. FORD Born Oct. 16, 1891 Died Jan. 16, 1895	footstones: AGNES FRED RACHEL (167) *
W. B. FLOYD Mch. 1, 1863 July 10, 1919		
footstone: W. B. F. (327) *	footstone: E. W. F. *	BESSIE R. FORREST DEC. 24, 1888 *
CHARLES ALOYSIUS FLYNN Buried June 4, 1956		
No marker *	FREDERICK W. FORD CO. B. 38 VA. LT. ARTY. C. S. A. 1848 - 1919	WILLIAM O. FORREST MARCH 6, 1887 JULY 23, 1967 (553) *
EDWARD LEO FLYNN 1902 - 1968		
Undertaker's marker *	Confederate marker *	NICOLO F. Son of N. & S. C. Fortunato Born Aug. 18, 1888 Died July 22, 1889
NELLIE FLYNN Died December 26, 1960 Age 63 years	RUTH PELHAM Daughter of F. W. & M. S. FORD aged 2 years and 6 months	footstone: N. F. (3) *
No marker (525) *	footstone: R. P. F. (89) *	
MARY SUSAN FORD 1856 - 1942 (89) *		

east face:	FOSQUE	
SOLOMON T. SON OF SOLOMON & ADA FOSQUE (Born?) IN ACCOMAC, CO., VA. OCT. 13, 1849 MARCH 5, 1936	JOHN D. 1884 - 1924 (517S) *	JANET P. 1884 - 1957
FAITHFUL SEXTON OF ST. JOHN'S CHURCH	CHARLES HORSEMAN FRALEY DECEMBER 16, 1881 OCTOBER 5, 1950	REBECCA MEARS FRALEY AUGUST 4, 1880 JANUARY 16, 1950 (183) *
west face:	Shaft northeast face:	Peace, Perfect Peace
MEMBER OF EXCELSIOR LODGE No. 4 I.B.P.O.E.W. HAMPTON VA. (639) *	ROBERT FRANCIS BELOVED HUSBAND OF RACHEL A. FRANCIS BORN DEC. 28, 1838 ENTERED INTO REST JAN. 22, 1902	EDITH COLLINGWOOD FREE LAND BORN DEC. 19, 1867 RHYL, WALES DIED DEC. 29, 1927  footstone: MOTHER *
ALISE CAMPBELL FOSTER 1885 - 1950 (467) *	footstone: FATHER *	Peace, Perfect Peace
HOWARD SCOTT FOSTER 1880 - 1949 (445) *	southeast face:	GEORGE WILSON FREE LAND BORN DEC. 25, 1867 BROUGHTY FERRY SCOTLAND DIED OCT. 4, 1928
SALLIE E. FOSTER 1867 - 1931 (78) *	RACHEL ANN WILLS WIFE OF ROBERT FRANCIS BORN JAN. 23, 1842 DIED MAR. 19, 1916	footstone: DADDY (182) *
DANIEL MAHONE FRANKLIN MARCH 25, 1892 FEBRUARY 8, 1956 *	AT REST	HUSBAND
JAMES C. FRANKLIN 1843 - 1923	footstone: MOTHER (667) *	J. DOUGLAS FREEMAN 1892 - 1966 (260) *
AGNES B. FRANKLIN 1865 - 1909	OLIVER FRANKLIN MARCH 7, 1875 DEC. 28, 1928	REV. ARTHUR S. FREESE DEC. 9, 1865 NOV. 25, 1924
footstones: J. C. F. A. B. F. *	ANNIE FRANKLIN DIED MAY 2, 1937	MIRIAM FREESE FEB. 23, 1865 JUNE 28, 1956
J. C. FRANKLIN, Jr. 1889 - 1929 (104) *	footstones: A. F. O. F. (104) *	"The victory of life is won." footstones: A.S.F. M.E.F. (731) *

Large stone marked  
east and west faces:

FROST

CECIL C. FROST  
OCT. 28, 1884  
APRIL 3, 1963  
\*

GRACE C. FROST  
NOV. 26, 1891  
JUNE 26, 1948  
(407)  
\*

TEMPE W. FROTHINGHAM  
JAN. 10, 1866  
SEPT. 20, 1932  
\*

GEORGE P. FROTHINGHAM  
DEC. 31, 1852  
NOV. 11, 1923  
(565s)  
\*

ARTHUR H. FULLER  
1877 - 1947  
(487)  
\*

Large stone:

FULLER

HARVEY A. FULLER  
JULY 27, 1889  
AUG. 6, 1933  
(54)  
\*

FULTON  
ANNA VIRGINIA  
NOVEMBER 9, 1876  
AUGUST 23, 1942  
\*

JOHN  
son of  
JOSEPH G. & ELIZA FULTON  
Born Nov. 3, 1869  
Died Dec. 30, 1877

footstone:  
J. F.  
(32)  
\*

Sacred to the memory of  
MRS. ELIZABETH B. FRENCH  
who departed this life  
Sept. 26th 1821

And of her infant Son  
JAMES B. FRENCH  
who was born two days previous  
to her death  
and died on the 29th of Octr following  
Mrs. FRENCH was Consort of  
Dr. GEORGE P. FRENCH  
and third Daughter of  
COME JAMES BARRON  
She was born April 1st 1801  
MDIEU  
(C78)  
\*

REV. CHARLES FRIEND  
BORN  
DEC. 9, 1862  
DIED  
MARCH 24, 1927

"I know that my  
redeemer liveth."

JOSEPH GIBBON FULTON  
AUGUST 12, 1832  
NOVEMBER 7, 1903

ELIZA FLEMING FULTON  
APRIL 4, 1841  
FEBRUARY 14, 1922

FULTON  
(32)  
\*

HELEN LOUISE FULTON  
1891 - 1910

MARY BOSWELL FULTON  
1898 - 1900  
BELOVED DAUGHTERS OF  
EDWARD M. & W. B. FULTON  
(134)  
\*

ANNIE WALTON FRIEND  
BELOVED WIFE OF  
CHARLES FRIEND  
"Fell asleep in Jesus."  
JUNE 29, 1924

She fought a good fight  
Kept the faith and will  
awake in his likeness.

(737)  
\*

HELLEN  
FURNEYHOUGH  
FEB. 18, 1805  
SEP. 8, 1885

footstone:  
unmarked  
(547s)  
\*

TRIBUTE OF AFFECTION  
REGINA

Consort of  
JAMES FURZE  
and daughter of  
Sarah M. & the late  
Capt. Lemuel Gates,  
U. S. A.  
Died Dec. 27, 1856  
In the 22nd year of her  
AGE

footstone:  
R. F.  
(G4)  
\*

Small headstone  
marked:

E. G.

footstone:  
unmarked  
(C84)  
\*

MARTHA E.  
GAMMEL  
NOV. 26, 1874  
JAN. 12, 1927

footstone:  
M. E. S.  
(F36)  
\*

NATHANIEL  
GAMMEL  
OCT. 16, 1868  
SEPT. 19, 1923

footstone:  
N. G.  
(F43)  
\*

VERNON GAMMEL  
Q. M. SGT.  
4 VA. INF.  
SP. AM. WAR  
(C87)  
\*

Shaft  
south face:

SACRED  
TO THE MEMORY OF  
CATHARINE E. GAMMEL  
WIFE OF  
NATHANIEL R. GAMMEL  
BORN NOV. 19, 1826  
DIED DEC. 1, 1910

"HE WILL ABIDE WITH ME."

footstone:  
C. E. G.  
(24)  
\*

GAMMACK  
FREDERICK SHARP  
1878 - 1944  
(665)  
\*

Small footstone:

E. E. G.  
(It is likely that this grave should  
be grouped with those in Lot 665  
GAMMACK.)  
\*

SACRED  
To the memory of  
my dear mother  
MARGARET GAMMELL  
wife of  
JOHN GAMMELL  
who died  
January 2, 1863  
Aged 43 years

An affectionate wife, a devoted  
mother and a true christian

Thou art sweetly resting mother  
In the dark and silent grave  
Angel bands around thee hover  
To waft thy soul to God who gave  
JDC

footstone:  
M. G.  
(F38)  
\*

GAMMELL

JAMES H. SALLIE A.  
1871 - 1943 1876 - 1966  
(545)  
\*

Shaft west face:

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF  
NATHANIEL R. GAMMEL  
JULY 10, 1823  
JULY 25, 1900

G A M M E L

footstone:  
N. R. G.  
Confederate marker  
(24)  
\*



west face:	Large stone	MARY CROSBY
GARDNER	west face:	GEARHART
	GARRETT	1893 - 1965
		*
east face:	east face:	JOHN WESLEY
GARDNER	ALEXANDER C. GARRETT	GEARHART
FRED H.	JUNE 10, 1855	1881 - 1949
FEB. 28, 1882	SEPT. 24, 1927	(579S)
JUNE 28, 1964		*
(348)	AND WIFE	INFANT
*	LAURA V. SCLATER	MARK HUDGINS
	AUG. 8, 1857	GIBBONS
	JUNE 12, 1933	APRIL 11, 1959
GRETA DUDLEY TRUEBLOOD		(33)
WIFE OF	footstone:	*
J. H. GARDNER	A. C. G. L. V. S.	MOTHER
BORN JAN. 8, 1890	(418)	
DIED JULY 15, 1919	*	
	Large stone	FANNIE L. GIBSON
AT REST	west face:	1878 - 1926
(306)		*
*		
CARROLL GARNETT	GASTON	FRANK GIBSON
1849 - 1926	(463 & 464)	VIRGINIA
	*	PVT. 24 ENGRS.
HIS WIFE	MARGARET V. GATEWOOD	JULY 9, 1937
NELA BYRD	SEPTEMBER 18, 1876	(526S)
1856 - 1919	DECEMBER 17, 1934	*
	*	
footstone:		JEAN ELIZABETH
FATHER		GIBSON
MOTHER		JUNE 12 - DEC 28
*		1934
		*
VIRGINIA BYRD	VIRGINIA C. GATEWOOD	LUCILLE BANCROFT GIBSON
Infant daughter of	JUNE 24, 1844	FEBRUARY 7, 1868
C. L. & A. D. GARNETT	NOVEMBER 22, 1917	JULY 25, 1953
Died		(281)
Sept. 3, 1915	C. S. A.	*
(238)	Wm. T. GATEWOOD	
*	1842 - 1896	Large stone marked:
		GIDDINGS
JOHN MARION	footstone:	
GARRISON	FATHER	EFFIE DAVIS GIDDINGS
JUNE 28, 1901	Confederate marker	NOVEMBER 7, 1879
JUNE 1, 1959	(57)	MAY 11, 1957
(517S)	*	*
*		
RICHARD FARWELL GASTON	ROBERT L. GAYLORD	LORENZO MALTA GIDDINGS
FEBRUARY 2, 1887	FEB. 17, 1873	OCTOBER 11, 1875
JULY 15, 1948	AUG. 19, 1929	NOVEMBER 25, 1942
(464)	(97)	(212)
*	*	*

Large stone marked:	JOHN B. GILMORE	ADA G. GILMORE
GIDDINGS	1854 - 1932	1858 - 1931
	(167)	
	*	
CHARLES GUY GIDDINGS	GILPIN	
MAY 10, 1891		
FEB. 27, 1965	FATHER	MOTHER
(329)		
*	HARRY N.	MARY ANN
Tall shaft	1869 - 1950	1866 - 1949
east face:	(242)	
	*	
tribute		IN MEMORY OF
pect & affec		MRS. DIANA D. GOFFIGON
to the		Born
Memory of		Dec. 18, 1808
my Husband		Died
Major		Aug. 15, 1884
GLASS		
of the		"Precious in the sight of the Lord
U. S. Army		is the death of his saints."
who was born		(40)
Virginia		*
Jan. 1, 17		KATIE GOODMAN
& died of		BORN
ape Hatte		Aug. 14, 1861
Nov. 3, 183		DIED
(760)		Nov. 1, 1891
*		
MARGARET V.		Weep not for her who now - - -
Infant of		from care and pain no more - - -
ELMER & JEAN GLENDENNING		Has reached the haven of the blest
JAN. 13, 1918		And realized immortal joy
JAN. 18, 1918		
(353)		footstone:
*		K. G.
		(23)
SARAH A. HOBBS		*
WIFE OF		
WILLIAM GLOVER		ALICE LOUISE
1850 - 1906		Daughter of
(86½)		H. & L. M. GOBLE
*		JULY 18, 1916
FATHER		JUNE 21, 1918
HARRY GOBLE		Asleep in Jesus
1887 - 1930		
(393)		footstone:
*		A. L. G.
		(393)
		*
		ELIZA ANN GOODWIN
		1828 - 1896
		(110)
		*
		WILLIAM H. GORDON
		JUNE 14, 1817
		APRIL 7, 1893
		GONE BUT NOT FORGOTTEN
		footstone:
		W. G. H.
		(706)
		*

MARY STANLEY  
GRAHAM  
1896 - 1920  
\*

PAUL T. GRAHAM  
JAN. 8, 1911  
JULY 22, 1951  
\*

WILLIAM TAYLOR  
GRAHAM  
JUNE 9, 1872  
SEPT. 3, 1920  
(460)  
\*

Large stone  
south face:

GRAY

EDITH WALLACE GRAY  
JAN. 14, 1894  
FEB. 16, 1945  
(254)  
\*

In Memory of  
Capt. TIMOTHY GREEN  
U. S. Army  
Who died Decr. 23rd 1847  
Aged 65 years  
Also his son  
JOSEPH M.  
Who died July 23rd 1831  
Aged 25 years

"The sweet remembrance of the  
just shall flourish when he  
sleeps in dust."  
(GIO & II)  
\*

ELIZA GREEN  
Dau. of the late  
CAPT. TIMOTHY GREEN USA  
DIED JAN. 21, 1902  
AGE 82 YEARS

Asleep in Jesus  
(780)  
\*

A stone marking the graves of:

THOMAS FRETWELL PHILLIPS  
and SARAH ELIZABETH BRODIE, as well as

JOHN GOODWIN  
Born in Ramsgate, England  
Died at Celeys, in Elizabeth City County,  
Virginia  
Decr. 1808 AE 30 years

This stone is erected by the request of  
Thomas Fretwell Goodwin, dec'd.,  
Who was the son of John and Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin  
and grandson of Thomas Fretwell Phillips  
Dalrymple

(FI)  
\*

In memory of  
Mrs. SARAH A. GOODWIN  
DIED  
July 5, 1872  
AGED  
66 years

Farewell fond sister, your troubles in life  
are over If purity and goodness of heart are  
sure passports to Heaven, now is your gentle spirit  
sleeping in the bosom of your God.

(F3)  
\*

east face:

INEZ IONE ATKINS  
WIFE OF EZRA BUTLER GORTON  
BORN WOLCOTT, VERMONT  
DEC. 2, 1844  
DIED HAMPTON, VIRGINIA  
JAN. 21, 1923

SHE DOETH LITTLE KINDNESSES  
WHICH MOST LEAVE UNDONE OR  
DESPISE.

Lowell  
\*

west face:  
EZRA BUTLER GORTON  
DIED NOV. 18, 1866 - AGED 33 YRS.  
RALPH HIAL GORTON  
SON OF EZRA AND INEZ GORTON  
DIED JUNE 18, 1870 AGED 7 YRS.  
BOTH BURIED IN RICHMOND, Vt.  
(II7)  
\*

GREENSMITH

JOHN  
1862 - 1938

NANCY JANE  
1863 - 1923

PEACE PERFECT PEACE

footstones:  
N. J. G. J. G.  
\*

WILLIE  
beloved son of  
John & Nancy J.  
GREENSMITH  
BORN  
JUNE 7, 1888  
DIED  
MARCH 13, 1898

footstone:  
W. G.  
(II3)  
\*

ALBERT E.  
GREENWOOD  
1875 - 1902  
SERVED  
ON U. S. S.  
BROOKLYN  
AT SANTIAGO  
(I53)  
\*

Large stone marked on  
east and west faces:

GRIFFITH  
(447 & 448)

LEE MOORE  
GRIFFITH  
MAY 20, 1929  
\*

MARILYN  
GRIFFITH  
AUG. 7, 1928  
(447)  
\*

Rev. JOHN J. GRAVATT, D.D.  
MAY 14, 1854 - MARCH 14, 1925

"FOUGHT THE GOOD FIGHT, FINISHED  
THE COURSE, KEPT THE FAITH."

INDIE WRAY GRAVATT  
DEC. 8, 1859 - APRIL 29, 1911

"BLESSED ARE THE PURE IN HEART."

footstones:  
J. J. G. I. W. G.  
(I6I)  
\*

SACRED  
To the Memory of  
M SARAH K. GR EB  
Late Consort of K. Gr  
Departed this life May 2, 1831  
in the 37 year of her age

Much lamented by all who --  
I would not --

--  
(G2)  
\*

Thou art Into thy hands  
hope and my I commit my  
stronghold Spirit  
my God in  
him will I  
trust

TIMOTHY GREEN  
son of the late  
Cpt. Timothy Green of the U.S. Army  
Born Oct. 11, 1815  
Died Sep. 18, 1855

"Dearest husband thou hast left us,  
Here thy loss we deeply feel;  
But 'tis God who hast bereft us,  
He can all our sorrows heal."

"My dearest friends that dwell above,  
I now have gone to see;  
And all my friends in Christ below  
Will soon come after me."

footstone:  
no inscription  
(G5)  
\*

DAVID A. GRIFFITH 1854 - 1928 *	west face:  GRIFFITH	
HUGH O. GRIFFITH 1884 - 1964 *	east face:  GRIFFITH	
LINDA S. GRIFFITH 1862 - 1933 (448) *	WARLAND A. 1885 - 1960 (268) *	CARRIE PARKER 1885 - 1954
MARY SHARP GRIFFITH MARCH 24, 1869 OCT. 10, 1939 (103) *	Obelisk south face:  G R O O M E	MARY ALICE GUPTON APRIL 12, 1905 JAN. 12, 1935 (496) *
MOTHER DEAR	NELSON S. GROOME MAY 2, 1869 SEPT. 27, 1922	F. H. G. (Frank Henley Guy) *
LUCY ASHBY GRIGGS AUGUST 5, 1864 APRIL 27, 1940 (535) *	ANNIE V. GROOME OCT. 3, 1889 JUNE 8, 1950 *	FRANK WELLS GUY BORN IN HAMPTON, VA. JAN. 5, 1857 DIED AT MASSANETTA SPRINGS HARRISONBURG, Va. JULY 20, 1914
CARRIE GRIMSTAD NOV. 6, 1889 MAY 19, 1956 (6) *	NELSON GROOME MAY 21, 1971	"UNTIL THE DAY BREAK, AND THE SHADOWS FLEE."
CHAS. MOSS GROOME JULY 7, 1875 FEBRUARY 8, 1909 (173) *	NELLIE JANE GUNN 1880 1950 *	G U Y *
CHAS. FREDERICK GROOME BORN IN SUFFOLK CO. ENGLAND MAY 1, 1843 DIED FEBRUARY 22, 1910	PERCY DEANE GUNN 1892 - 1920 (77) *	F. W. G. *
EMMA SMITH GROOME BORN DEC. 29, 1848 DIED SEPT. 29, 1919	GUPTON GUY WINFRED GUPTON OCT. 13, 1899 OCT. 19, 1935 (496) *	N. L. G. * (112) *
G R O O M E (187) *		ANNIE STACEY GUY DIED FEB. 14, 1883
		footstone: SISTER (139) *

In memory of  
EFFIE M.  
Daughter of  
Guy  
Born IO, 1880  
Died July 27, 1882

(four lines too eroded  
to read.)

footstone:  
E. M. G.  
(In path between lots  
30 & 38)  
\*

GEORGE FRANKLIN GUY  
NOVEMBER 8, 1861  
APRIL 2, 1950  
(555)  
\*

EUGENE  
Only child of  
AUGUST A. &  
MARY E. HAGER  
Born Aug. 13, 1899  
Died Feb. 1, 1900  
(783)  
\*

Stone marked:

HALE

CHARLES B. HALE  
SEPT. 30, 1898  
AUG. 11, 1933  
(519)  
\*

ARTHUR E. HALL  
SEPT. 25, 1876  
JUNE 19, 1948  
\*

CLARA R. HALL  
JULY 6, 1880  
FEB. 6, 1961  
(170)  
\*

GUY

WILLIAM HOPKINS NOVEMBER 25, 1873 OCTOBER 21, 1965 (515S) *	BESSIE WHITE OCTOBER 29, 1883 JUNE 22, 1970
-------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------

GWALTNEY

EDWARD LOUIS 1880 - 1964 (439) *	OLA MOORE 1888 -
-------------------------------------------	---------------------

SARAH HAINES GUY  
FEBRUARY 14, 1867  
APRIL 15, 1948  
(555)  
\*

JOHN F. GWIN  
1898 - 1939

CATHERINE F. GWIN  
1905 - 1940  
(487)  
\*

MOTHER

SARAH E. HAINES  
OCTOBER 5, 1831  
JULY 7, 1907

ASLEEP IN JESUS BLESSED SLEEP  
FROM WHICH NONE EVER WAKE TO WEEP

footstone:  
S. E. H.  
(10½)  
\*

JAMES MARSHALL HALL  
1876 - 1956  
\*

CHARLES WAVERLY HALL  
OCTOBER 13, 1903  
MARCH 26, 1962  
\*

MARY POTTER HALL  
1831 - 1920  
\*

EDITH BRINKLEY HALL  
JULY 5, 1869  
FEBRUARY 10, 1946  
(516)  
\*

WARREN HALL  
1883 - 1909  
(471)  
\*

WARREN HALL, Jr.  
VIRGINIA  
WAGONER  
III FIELD ART  
29 DIV  
AUGUST 6, 1930  
(517)  
\*



ROSA E. HALLER 1873 - 1920 (410) *	NELLIE Dau. of LEWIS & MARY HANSFORD Nov. 1, 1889 June 25, 1890  footstone: N. H. (617) *	HAREN DANIEL JOSEPH 1942  (542) *  KATHERINE MOORE HARNEY NOV. 21, 1895 APRIL 12, 1916 *  SELBY AUGUSTUS HARNEY BORN 1858 JULY 20, 1927  MARY MOORE SOUTHALL HARNEY FEB. 26, 1866 MARCH 25, 1919 (176) *  ELIZABETH DENICE HARC NOV. 24, 1952 NOV. 26, 1952 (422) *  C. H. HARRIS Dec. 7, 1848 Nov. 5, 1923  footstone: C. H. H. Confederate marker (291) *  W. F. HARRIS JAN. 22, 1876 SEPT. 27, 1931 (709) *  HERBERT ALEXANDER HARRISON APRIL 11, 1882 APRIL 27, 1936 *  LILLIE PHILLIPS HARRISON MARCH 10, 1883 NOVEMBER 10, 1942 (66) *
EFFIE MABEL HALLSTROM DIED MARCH 9, 1911 (227) *	ELOISE SINCLAIR HARDY AUG. 17, 1902 SEPT. 8, 1968 (199) (She is buried in the grave which had been re- served for her father, George Keith Sinclair, Jr. who is buried in Parklawn Memorial Park.) *	
INFANT MAUDE LANE HANCOCK FEB. 26, 1917  MOTHER MAUDE LANE HANCOCK (291) *  SERGT. JNO. H. HANDLE CO. C. 82 PA INF *  WILHELMINA HANDLE FEB. 27, 1845 APRIL 3, 1927 (214) *	MARY M. HARDY JANUARY 24, 1876 DECEMBER 2, 1951 *  MARY PRESTON HARDY AUG. 19, 1908 FEB. 3, 1916  footstone: M. P. H. (725) *  Stone marked:  HARMAN HENRY CLAY HARMAN OCT. 6, 1862 SEPT. 5, 1936 *  HENRY CLAY HARMAN, Jr. AUG. 8, 1898 FEB. 15, 1938 *  ROSA BELLE HARMAN MAY 20, 1875 APRIL 23, 1940 (529) * *	
ALEXANDER MILLER HANGER 1865 - 1930  SARAH BUCHANAN HANGER 1872 - 1957 (246) *  LEWIS W. HANSFORD 1841 - 1898 *  MOTHER  MARY S. HANSFORD 1852 - 1940 (617) *  JOHN BOOTH HARDY PFC US MARINE CORPS JULY 29, 1927 JAN 13, 1971 (530) *		

south face:  Two names are given including:  DENNIS W. HARTZ, Jr. NOVEMBER 4, 1926 NOVEMBER 10, 1926 (609) *  NANNIE BEVERLY HARWOOD JULY 13, 1896 MARCH 1  AT REST (373) *  north face:  THOMAS J. HASKINS JANUARY 3, 1868 DECEMBER 23, 1923 (609) *  JERUSA & HATTIE (No other identification) (635) *  IRENE LOUISE BELFORD WIFE OF EUGENE W. HAUSER BORN FEB. 1, 1891 DIED JAN. 8, 1909 (229) *  MARGUERITE Mc LEAN Daughter of J. R. & M. C. HAW BORN NOV. 25, 1894 DIED JUNE 6, 1904  *Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God.* (133) *	FATHER  WILLIAM H. AUG. 11, 1843 JULY 28, 1888  CLARA A. FEB. 14, 1850 APRIL 15, 1923  HARRIS (709) *  HARWOOD  ETTA A. 1854 - 1912 (295) *  THOMAS G. 1852 - 1929  To my beloved Husband LEWIS B. HASTINGS Born in Genoa Italy Mar. 15, 1847 Died in Hampton, Va. NOV. 23, 1893  A precious one from us has gone A voice we love is stilled A place is vacant in our home Which never can be filled (F34) *  To Our Beloved Mother REBECCA V. HASTINGS Born Dec. 2, 1852 Died May 4, 1899  O precious Mother - how we miss you Thou will never know A shadow over our lives is cast Our home is dark forever  footstone: R. V. H. (F33) *  HASTINGS  LOUIS BALBIA HASTINGS Jr. DEC. 29, 1877 MAY 14, 1946  H. BRAXTON BALBIA HASTINGS MARCH 7, 1894 DEC. 7, 1956 (F32) *
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

FLOYD D. HAWKE OF MORAVIA, N. Y. DIED MAY 2, 1885 IN VA. AGE 6 YRS. 9 MOS.	JOSEPH RICHARDSON HAW BORN IN HANOVER COUNTY, VA. 1845 DIED IN HAMPTON 1929 A CHRISTIAN GENTLEMAN, A LOYAL SOLDIER OF THE CROSS AND OF THE C. S. A.
WE SHALL MEET AGAIN (21) *	I have fought a Good Fight, I have kept the Faith, and I shall dwell in the House of the Lord Forever
ANNA F. HAYES 1854 - 1925 *	MARY CUMMING HAW HIS WIFE BORN IN HAMPTON DEC. 31, 1856 DIED JUNE 20, 1934
Stone with bronze star superimposed on it and on the star:	IN THE FULL HOPE OF A GLORIOUS IMMORTALITY
In Honor of JOHN RANDOLPH HAYES, Ph. D. HDQ. Co. 317th INF. 80th DIVN KILLED IN ACTION IN MEUSE ARGONNE NANTILLOIS SECTION FRANCE AUG. 26 OCT. 4, 1886 1918	Confederate marker (133) * south face: OUR BELOVED FATHER L. D. HAYNES BORN CHARLES CITY CO., VA. DEC. 25, 1825 DIED DEC. 26, 1868
and below the star cut in the stone: ONE CROWDED HOUR OF GLORIOUS LIFE IS WORTH AN AGE WITHOUT A NAME	OUR BELOVED MOTHER SARAH R. BELOVED WIFE OF L. D. HAYNES BORN PRINCE GEORGE CO. VA. JAN. 3, 1835 DIED MCH. 11, 1911
Woodmen of the World emblem (154) *	HAYNES (276) * HAYNES Infant daughter of HAYSLETT
JESSE B. HAYNES June 9, 1971 No marker (537S) *	WILLIAM H. HAYNES JANUARY 31, 1854 NOVEMBER 18, 1930 No marker (422) * MARY C. HAYNES OCTOBER 8, 1862 NOVEMBER 19, 1951 AGNES E. HEADLEY Buried November 15, 1968 Age 95 years
LLEWELLYN D. HAYNES MAY 5, 1868 OCT. 6, 1957 (275) *	footstones: FATHER MOTHER (545S) * No marker (491) *

Wm. H. HAZELWOOD July 21, 1867 Feb. 14, 1920	HEDGEPEETH JOHN W. AUG. 27, 1878 JUNE 24, 1916 (287) *	SUSAN J. DEC. 10, 1874 JAN. 27, 1915
ELLA V. HAZELWOOD NOV. 8, 1863 AUG. 4, 1926		
GONE BUT NOT FORGOTTEN	VIRGINIA DAVIS HEATH SEPT. 16, 1894 FEB. 1, 1944 (266) *	LOUISA FRANCES WHITING 1835 - 1923 Wife of Jacob Heffelfinger "He giveth his beloved sleep." footstone: L. F. W. *
footstones: Wm. H. H. E. V. H. (409) *	DELL L. HEATH JR 1928 - 1969	
E. TURNER HEALY HUSBAND OF EFFIE YOUNG HEALY AND SON OF EDWARD MUSE HEALY AND EVA TURNER HEALY 1884 - 1970 *	Undertaker's marker (451) * BEVERLY K. HEFFELFINGER DECEMBER 21st 1876 JANUARY 12th 1877 IS IT WELL WITH THE CHILD *	LOUIS HEFFELFINGER MAY 26, 1878 OCT. 14, 1937 (49) * Frederick Heinemann buried December 7, 1968 No marker (569S) *
EFFIE YOUNG HEALY WIFE OF E. TURNER HEALY AND DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM L. YOUNG AND MARTHA LEE YOUNG 1883 - 1966 (76) *	ELMER W. HEFFELFINGER AUGUST 11, 1874 AUGUST 10, 1876 IT IS WELL *	
MARGARET V. HEARD MARCH 24, 1891 NOV. 30, 1966	JACOB HEFFELFINGER 1840 - 1915 Brevet Captain U. S. Volunteers For Gallant and Meritorious Conduct at the Battle of the Wilderness May 5, 1864	
(She first married Louis Heffelfinger. Following his death she married Heard.) (49) *	"I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course. I have kept the faith." footstone: J. H. (49) *	
DELL LEWIS HEATH JULY 20, 1898 NOV. 5, 1959 (266) *	William Henderson Died March 1, 1967 Aged 74 years No marker (93) *	

In memory of  
Isaac  
son of James & Elizabeth  
Herbert, of New Jersey  
who departed this life  
the 30th of Sept. 1800  
(G11)  
\*

THOMAS S. HERBERT  
CO. B  
3 VA. CAV.  
C. S. A.  
1845 - 1892  
(62)  
\*

CHARLES E. HEWINS  
BORN DORCHESTER, MASS.  
SEPT. 2, 1841  
DIED HAMPTON, VA.  
JULY 10, 1927  
\*

MARY COATS HEWIN  
BORN TRUXTON, N. Y.  
JAN. 11, 1855  
DIED HAMPTON, VA.  
JAN. 15, 1940  
(162)  
\*

MOTHER

W. E. HIBBLE  
WIFE OF  
M. G. HIBBLE  
BORN JUNE 29, 1863  
DIED JAN. 3, 1919

Fell asleep in Jesus

footstone:  
W. E. H.  
(311)  
\*

There is rest in heaven

ROSANA HICKMAN  
Born Nov. 29, 1823  
Died June 14, 1894  
(Between lots  
3 & 12)  
\*

GEORGE CALVIN HENKEL  
SON OF DAVID S. AND  
REBECCA E. HENKEL  
JANUARY 27, 1884  
NOVEMBER 23, 1954

H E N K E L  
(521S)  
\*

west face:

H E W I N S  
east face:

CHARLES HERBERT HEWINS  
BORN  
DORCHESTER, MASSACHUSETTS  
OCTOBER 24, 1866  
DIED  
HAMPTON VIRGINIA  
SEPTEMBER 4 1932

(162)  
\*

ELEANOR CHAMBERLAIN HEWINS  
BORN SPRINGFIELD, MASS.  
JULY 21, 1895  
DIED HAMPTON, VA.  
JAN. 31, 1960  
(162)  
\*

HARRIET DAULMAN  
WIFE OF EDWIN HEWITT  
BORN NUNEATON, WARWICKSHIRE  
ENGLAND MAY 28, 1833  
DIED HAMPTON, VIRGINIA  
MARCH 6, 1921

O BE JOYFUL IN THE LORD ALL YE  
LANDS  
SERVE THE LORD WITH GLADNESS  
AND COME BEFORE HIS PRESENCE  
WITH A SONG

(117)  
\*

ALICE HICKMAN  
AUG. 27, 1850  
JAN. 5, 1943  
(12)  
\*

JESSE ANDRUS  
WIFE OF  
CHARLES HERBERT HEWINS  
BORN  
SARATOGA SPRINGS NEW YORK  
NOVEMBER 15, 1865  
DIED  
HAMPTON VIRGINIA  
MARCH 3, 1937

HENRY EARLE HICKMAN  
1906 - 1944  
(727)  
\*

IN MEMORIAM  
CHARLES WINDSOR HICKMAN  
JANUARY 1, 1815  
FEBRUARY 21, 1893

Blessed are the dead  
which die in the Lord

footstone:  
FATHER  
(12)  
\*

MARY L. RANSONE  
WIFE OF  
CHARLTON L. HICKMAN  
1891 - 1925  
(619)  
\*

LULA E. A. HICKMAN  
Died July 2, 1952  
(727)  
\*

C. W. HICKMAN  
OCTOBER 18, 1852  
APRIL 17, 1912  
\*

ELLIOTT E. HICKMAN  
Virginia  
Pvt. Coast Artillery Corps  
World War I  
April 5, 1889 March 7, 1962  
\*

MAMIE HICKMAN  
APR.. 5, 1886  
JAN. 21, 1964  
\*

PHOEBE ESTES  
Wife of  
C. W. HICKMAN  
DECEMBER 14, 1856  
OCTOBER 16, 1927  
\*

Susan Ann Hickman  
Died December 5, 1962  
Age 1 day

No marker  
(46)  
\*

ANGELINA  
Wife of Chas. W. Hickman  
Born May 1, 1827  
Died Dec'r. 11, 1885

Her children rise up and  
call her blessed: her husband  
also, and he praiseth her.  
Give her of the fruits of her  
hands, and let her own works  
praise her in the gates.

footstone:  
A. H.  
(12)  
\*

H I C K M A N

HERBERT S.  
1866 - 1935

MILLIE W.  
1866 - 1919

(727)  
\*

Masonic Square & Compass

Sacred to the memory of  
Captain JAMES HICKS  
Who was born in the town of Hampton  
June 14, 1805  
And died in the county of Mathews  
Sept. 5, 1872

F L T  
Capt. Hicks served his native state as  
an officer of the Confederate Navy  
and in his whole career showed him-  
self a good citizen, an unselfish pa-  
triot, a pure christian and a man of  
exemplary honor

This monument is erected to his  
memory as a slight tribute of  
affection by his adopted  
daughter

footstone:  
J. H.  
(F41)  
\*

JOHN T. HICKS  
Sept. 3, 1865  
Dec. 17, 1920  
(46)  
\*

MARY V. HICKS  
1880 - 1963

Undertaker's marker  
(46)  
\*



JOHN DAVID HICKS  
SON OF  
RICHARD SCOTT HICKS  
& MARY CORNELIA HARPER  
AUGUST 12, 1827  
DECEMBER 24, 1909  
(C5)  
\*  
COME YE BLESSED  
  
MARTHA E. HICKS  
SEPT. 22, 1855  
MCH. 24, 1911  
  
footstone:  
unmarked  
(227)  
\*  
MARY C.  
Relict of  
R. S. HICKS  
Died March 8, 1889  
Aged  
89 y'rs  
  
footstone:  
M. C. H.  
(C6)  
\*  
MARY ELIZABETH HICKS  
WIFE OF  
Wm. T. HICKS  
BORN IN HAMPTON, Va.  
DIED IN NORFOLK, Va.  
AUG. 14, 1873  
AGED 30 YEARS  
"SHE IS NOT DEAD  
BUT SLEEPETH."  
  
footstone:  
M. L. H.  
(F42)  
\*  
NANCY BOWEN  
DAUGHTER OF  
REBECCA MORRIS & JOHN BOWEN  
WIFE OF JOHN DAVID HICKS  
JANUARY 24, 1831  
JUNE 4, 1916  
(C4)  
\*

JOHN T. HICKS  
BORN DEC. 10, 1833  
DIED  
JAN. 29, 1883  
We shall sleep, but not forever,  
In that bright and glorious dawn,  
We shall meet to part no never  
In that resurrection morn.  
  
footstone:  
J. T. H.  
(46)  
\*  
SACRED  
To the memory of  
my beloved wife  
MARY ANN HICKS  
who died  
February 13, 1869  
Aged 50 years  
A devoted wife, a kind friend  
and a true christian  
Rest thou most precious one of earth to me  
While clouds and sorrows gather and  
tears oft fill the eye  
Faith and Hope but bid me look to thee  
Assured ere long of happy greeting in  
the sky  
Couper  
Lorfolk  
footstone:  
M. A. H.  
(F40)  
\*  
RICHARD S. HICKS  
Died  
March 18, 1868  
Aged  
75 y'rs & 9 d'ys  
footstone:  
R. S. H.  
(C7)  
\*  
HILL  
HENRY BROOKE  
1849 - 1921  
LINA SOUTHALL  
1860 - 1940  
(384)  
\*  
CHARLES M. HILL  
1901 - 1971  
Undertaker's marker  
(513S)  
\*

ELBERT  
GEORGE ELBERT  
SON OF  
L. F. & M. A. HOBBS  
OCT. 23, 1900  
JUNE 16, 1904  
Our little man  
\*  
LEWTER  
L. F. HOBBS Jr.  
April 27, 1903  
April 10, 1904  
Suffer the little children  
to come unto me  
\*  
MILTON  
LEWTER MILTON  
SON OF  
L. F. & M. A.  
HOBBS  
Born May 29, 1897  
Died June 20, 1898  
Budded on earth  
to bloom in Heaven  
(296)  
\*  
LUTHER  
Son of J. E. & H. J.  
HOBBS  
Born Aug. 7, 1879  
Died March 7, 1880  
footstone:  
L. H.  
(86 1/2)  
\*  
JESSE HARRISON HOBBS  
MARCH 14, 1894  
NOVEMBER 8, 1942  
(541)  
\*  
RUTH HARMAN HODGES  
DEC. 1, 1899  
AUG. 2, 1963  
(529)  
\*

HOBBS  
MARY ANNE  
OCT. 9, 1873  
FEB. 17, 1946  
(296)  
\*  
LEWTER FRANKLIN  
DEC. 18, 1874  
MARCH 11, 1934  
\*  
JAMES ELBERT HOBBS  
JULY 13, 1836  
SEPT. 23, 1903  
AT REST  
Confederate marker  
(86 1/2)  
\*  
HARRIET JANE DARDEN  
WIFE OF  
JAMES ELBERT HOBBS  
1837 - 1915  
MOTHER  
Headstone marked:  
H O L M E S  
JOSEPH ROYSTON HOLMES  
AUGUST 22, 1890  
NOVEMBER 2, 1949  
(C53)  
\*  
Headstone marked:  
H O L M E S  
RACHEL SCOTT HOLMES  
AUGUST 24, 1888  
AUGUST 8, 1960  
(C54)  
\*  
HOLMES  
MARK J. HOLMES  
OCT. 20, 1891  
APRIL 22, 1935  
footstone:  
HUSBAND  
\*  
MARY K. HOLMES  
Died December 26, 1960  
No marker  
(525)  
\*  
ANNA ELOISE HOLLYDAY  
AUG. 11, 1871  
AUG. 2, 1966  
\*  
J. GEORGIE THELIN  
WIFE OF  
LAMAR HOLLYDAY  
DIED MAY 28, 1921  
\*  
LAMAR HOLLYDAY  
OF MARYLAND  
SEPT. 1, 1841  
SEPT. 27, 1934  
PRIVATE CO. A  
2nd MARYLAND INFANTRY  
C. S. A.  
Confederate marker  
(747)  
\*  
MARY ANNE  
OCT. 9, 1873  
FEB. 17, 1946  
(296)  
\*  
LEWTER FRANKLIN  
DEC. 18, 1874  
MARCH 11, 1934  
\*  
JAMES ELBERT HOBBS  
JULY 13, 1836  
SEPT. 23, 1903  
AT REST  
Confederate marker  
(86 1/2)  
\*  
HARRIET JANE DARDEN  
WIFE OF  
JAMES ELBERT HOBBS  
1837 - 1915  
MOTHER  
Headstone marked:  
H O L M E S  
JOSEPH ROYSTON HOLMES  
AUGUST 22, 1890  
NOVEMBER 2, 1949  
(C53)  
\*  
Headstone marked:  
H O L M E S  
RACHEL SCOTT HOLMES  
AUGUST 24, 1888  
AUGUST 8, 1960  
(C54)  
\*  
HOLMES  
MARK J. HOLMES  
OCT. 20, 1891  
APRIL 22, 1935  
footstone:  
HUSBAND  
\*  
MARY K. HOLMES  
Died December 26, 1960  
No marker  
(525)  
\*

HENRY EVERETT HOLSTON  
NOVEMBER 16, 1882  
JANUARY 13, 1929  
(525s)  
\*

In memory of  
MY HUSBAND  
EDWIN W. HOLT  
Born Nov. 25, 1842  
Died Sept. 1, 1877

footstone:  
E. W. H.  
Confederate marker  
\*

EDWIN WALTER HOLT, Jr.  
BORN DECEMBER 10, 1870  
DIED MARCH 13, 1904  
\*

SUSAN CARY HOWARD  
WIFE OF EDWIN WALTER HOLT  
BORN OCTOBER 6, 1848  
DIED JULY 12, 1893  
(75)  
\*

OUR MOTHER

LAVINIA HOLT  
BORN  
NOV. 20, 1818  
DIED  
FEB. 3, 1883

footstone:  
L. H.  
(99)  
\*

JULIA TRAVIS HOLT  
1895 - 1897  
\*

MARY ELIZABETH ARMISTEAD  
WIFE OF  
VIRGINIUS PHILLIPS HOLT  
JULY 16, 1861  
MAY 10, 1931  
(608)  
\*

ROBERT ARMISTEAD HOLT  
SON OF  
V. P. & M. A. HOLT  
NOVEMBER 16, 1882  
JULY 4, 1910

footstone:  
R. A. H.  
\*

VIRGINIUS PHILLIPS HOLT  
SON OF  
WILLIAM AND LAVINIA HOLT  
SEPTEMBER 25, 1855  
SEPTEMBER 11, 1928  
\*

WILLIAM HOLT  
1890 - 1891  
(608)  
\*

MARY ARMISTEAD HOLT  
DAUGHTER OF  
MARY ELIZABETH ARMISTEAD  
AND  
VIRGINIUS PHILLIPS HOLT  
1892 - 1954  
(627)  
\*

HARRY HOWARD HOLT  
Born  
October 13, 1873  
Died  
June 29, 1953  
\*

MARY WHITING CHISMAN  
Wife of  
HARRY HOWARD HOLT  
Born  
October 13, 1878  
Died  
April 23, 1927  
(726)  
\*

Large stone marked:  
HOLTZCLAW

ADA B. HOLTZCLAW  
JUNE 24, 1869  
NOVEMBER 29, 1937  
\*

CLIFFORD HOLTZCLAW  
1897 - 1916  
\*

C. TAYLOR HOLTZCLAW  
JUNE 20, 1847  
APRIL 11, 1922

Confederate marker  
\*

ERNEST LEE HOLTZCLAW  
BORN IN WASHINGTON D. C.  
JUNE 6, 1872  
DIED DEC. 11, 1915

Faithful unto death. Rev. 2:10  
\*

FRANCES M. HOLTZCLAW  
DEC. 11, 1896  
MARCH 3, 1970  
\*

GERTRUDE V. MASSENBURG  
WIFE OF  
ERNEST L. HOLTZCLAW  
1872 - 1949  
\*

LUCY LOUISE HOLTZCLAW  
FEB. 3, 1904  
JUNE 13, 1945  
\*

TAYLOR S. HOLTZCLAW  
NOV. 30, 1895  
JUNE 26, 1967  
(250)  
\*

B. L. H--ver  
TEACHER  
JUNE 30, 1887  
Aged 38 Yrs.  
(15)  
\*

HENRIETTA W.  
HOOVER  
DEC. 7, 1882  
JAN. 10, 1954  
\*

WALTER B.  
HOOVER  
FEB. 5, 1872  
JULY 7, 1931  
(62)  
\*

A shaft  
east face:

OUR SISTER  
ELIZA PEEK HOPE  
BORN  
DEC. 25, 1861  
DIED  
AUG. 30, 1886  
\*

CAPT. GEO. WM. HOPE  
Co. D 4th Reg. Va. Vol.  
Spanish American War  
NOV 30, 1857  
MAR. 23, 1917

footstone:  
G. W. H.  
\*

IN MEMORY OF  
JESSE PENDERGRAST HOPE  
M.D.  
BORN  
NOV 'R 17th 1828  
DIED  
JUNE 30th 1883  
"REST"

footstone:  
J. P. H.  
Confederate marker  
\*

IN MEMORY OF  
MARY LETITIA HOPE  
WIFE OF  
JESSE PENDERGRAST  
HOPE, M. D.  
BORN OCT. 1, 1836  
DIED JAN. 30, 1893

footstone:  
M. L. H.  
(101)  
\*

IN MEMORY OF  
MOLLIE TAYLOR HOPE  
DAUGHTER OF  
JESSE PENDERGRAST HOPE, M.D.  
AND  
MARY LETITIA HOPE  
NOVEMBER 14, 1859  
OCTOBER 20, 1928

footstone:  
M. T. H.  
\*

IN MEMORY OF  
THOMAS PEEK HOPE, M. D.  
SON OF  
JESSE PENDERGRAST  
HOPE, M.D. AND  
MARY LETITIA HOPE  
BORN DEC. 15, 1867  
DIED JAN. 20, 1899

footstone:  
T. P. H.  
(101)  
\*

ANNIE ELIZABETH  
HOPE  
SEPT. 14, 1871  
JULY 12, 1931

footstone:  
A. E. H.  
\*

HOPE  
FATHER MOTHER  
JOHN HOPE LULA NELMS  
1869 - 1929 1868 - 1938  
\*

LOUISE E. SHIPP  
WIFE OF  
JOHN W. HOPE  
NOV. 21, 1902  
MARCH 3, 1928

"Life is an empty dream  
without you."

footstone:  
L. E. S. H.  
(243)  
\*

Large stone  
west face:

HOPE

Roland DeVere Hope  
1855 - 1920  
\*

east face:

HOPE

FRANCES GATES HOPE  
1856 - 1923

MONCURE HOPE  
1887 - 1918  
\*

JAMES EDWARD HOPE  
Buried Dec. 27, 1955

No marker  
(341)  
\*

JAMES BARRON HOPE  
1872 - 1934  
\*

JOSEPH WILTON HOPE, M.D.  
SEPT. 16, 1865 SEPT. 3, 1936  
MAJOR M. C. U. S. A. 1917 - 1919  
\*

MARIA CORRELLA HOPE  
DAUGHTER OF  
JESSE PENDERGRAST HOPE, M.D.  
AND  
MARIA LETITIA HOPE  
AUGUST 21, 1878  
JUNE 16, 1942  
\*

MARY BOYD FAULKNER HOPE  
DAUGHTER OF  
Dr. JOSEPH WILTON HOPE  
AND ELSIE LOVE HOPE  
1909 - 1966  
(786)  
\*

Shaft marked:  
  
IN MEMORY OF  
W. HOPE, M. D.  
WHO DEPARTED  
THIS LIFE A. D. 1845  
Age 53  
IN HOPE OF  
A JOYFUL  
RESURRECTION  
  
"BLESSED ARE THE  
DEAD WHO DIE IN  
THE LORD."  
(736)  
\*  
  
As an humble tribute of  
filial affection and respect  
this stone is erected to  
the memory of  
MARIA A. HOPE  
Relict of the late  
Dr. WILLIAM HOPE  
Who died  
On the 3rd of January, 1849  
In the 53rd year of her age.

footstone:  
M. A. H.  
(786)  
\*

ALICE WOOD HOPKINS  
MARCH 31, 1876  
MAY 3, 1953  
(760)  
\*

GRACE JONES HORNER  
1896 - 1960  
(416)  
\*

J. RUSSELL HOSIER  
SEPT. 26, 1901  
MARCH 16, 1950  
\*

RICHARD S. HOSIER  
APRIL 5, 1868  
MARCH 16, 1950  
(154)  
\*

GEO. WM. HOPE  
BORN  
Feb. 20, 1821  
DIED  
June 17, 1873  
Aged  
52 yrs. 3 mos. & 17 days  
  
He has gone from his dear ones  
his children, his wife  
whom he willingly toiled for  
and loved as his life.  
  
O God! how mysterious and  
how strange are thy ways  
To take from us this loved one  
in the best of his days.

footstone:  
G. W. H.  
\*

SARAH ANN  
Wife of  
GEO. WM. HOPE  
Born Sept. 8, 1827  
Died March 29, 1890  
Aged 62 yrs. 7 mos. & 21  
days

Dearest mother thou hast left us  
And thy loss we deeply feel  
But tis God that has bereft us  
He can all our sorrows heal  
Yet again we have to trust thee  
When the day of life is fled  
When in heaven with joy we greet thee  
Where no farewell tear is shed

footstone:  
S. A. H.  
(786)  
\*

HOPKINS  
CHARLES F. CLARA P.  
1874 - 1951 1874 - 1949  
(294)  
\*

HOSIER  
SARAH ELIZABETH REV. JOHN DAVID  
1868 - 1955 1864 - 1943  
(154)  
\*

THOMAS MILTON HOUCK  
1880 - 1935  
(209)  
\*  
  
HENRY M. HOUSE  
APRIL 25, 1863  
DEC. 15, 1929  
(480)  
\*

JOHN WILLIAMSON HOUSE  
OCT. 13, 1910  
JAN. 20, 1941  
(544)  
\*

LUCILLE  
Daughter of  
W. D. & M. E. House  
Born June 23, 1888  
Died Dec. 29, 1891

Our Precious Babe  
\*

MAUDE M. HOUSE  
MAY 23, 1882  
OCT. 18, 1961  
\*

WILLIAM J. HOUSE  
APRIL 18, 1881  
JUNE 6, 1928  
(610)  
\*

SACRED  
to the Memory --  
Mrs. ELIZABETH HOWARD  
(Consort of Henry Howard)  
who departed this life  
April 23d 1832  
Aged 36 years  
(F15)  
\*

MARTHA E.  
Wife of  
David H. Howard  
Died Oct. 25, 1888  
Aged 27 Yrs.

Small footstone  
sunken in ground  
(5)  
\*

MARY A. HICKS  
WIFE OF  
J. R. HOSIER  
JULY 23, 1830  
JUNE 18, 1911

Faithful to the end  
HOSIER

footstone:  
M. A. H. (154)  
\*

HOUSE

WILLIAM D. MARY E.  
1845 - 1910 1856 - 1904  
footstone: footstone:  
FATHER MOTHER  
(610)  
\*

HARRY RUTHERFORD HOUSTON  
BORN FINCASTLE, VIRGINIA  
MAY 20, 1878  
DIED HAMPTON, VIRGINIA  
NOVEMBER 13, 1960

HIS WIFE  
ELIZABETH EGERTON WATKINS  
BORN OLD POINT COMFORT  
JULY 6, 1881  
DIED HAMPTON, VA. AUG 13, 1964  
(746)  
\*

LUCY MARTHA WYNNE  
WIDOW OF  
WILLIAM S. HOWARD  
1849 - 1936

footstone:  
L. W. H.  
\*

MARY FRANCES HOWARD  
WIFE OF  
SAMUEL SHIELDS HOWARD  
1874 - 1896  
(53)  
\*

WM. S. HOWARD  
BORN  
OCT. 15, 1838  
Died Jan. 16, 1892  
Aged 53 Yrs.

footstone:  
W. S. H.  
(53)  
\*

LILLIE MAY HOWARD  
APRIL 11, 1886  
AUGUST 12, 1915  
(94)  
\*



<p>DIANA WRAY Wife of HARRY CARY HOWARD Born FEBRUARY 9, 1828 Died APRIL 27, 1906</p> <p>Rest</p> <p>footstone: D. W. H. (61) *</p> <p>JOHN T. HOWARD NOV. 18, 1843 OCT. 11, 1918</p> <p>HARRIET L. HOWARD MARCH 10, 1850 MARCH 27, 1922</p> <p>footstones: east of monument FATHER Confederate marker</p> <p>west of monument MOTHER (94) *</p> <p>west face:</p> <p>HENRY HOWARD BORN FEB. 6, 1855 DIED OCT. 22, 1919</p> <p>ANNA ALETTA HOWARD BORN DEC. 18, 1865 DIED AUG. 8, 1941 (414) *</p> <p>ANNIE WRIGHT HOWARD JANUARY 17, 1890 JUNE 18, 1962 *</p> <p>WILLIAM HARRISON HOWARD, M.D. JUNE 29, 1877 SEPTEMBER 14, 1954 (556S) *</p>	<p>OUR BABY</p> <p>JEAN COLLINS HOWARD BORN DEC. 11, 1920(?) DIED JUNE 30(?) 1922 (556S) *</p> <p>ESTELLE ALLEN HOWARD WIFE OF ROBERT LEE HOWARD OCTOBER 12, 1867 JULY 1, 1944 *</p> <p>LINDA GRANT HOWARD JUNE 20, 1859 AUG. 1, 1888 *</p> <p>ROBERT LEE HOWARD NOVEMBER 6, 1858 MARCH 5, 1938 *</p> <p>SELDEN &amp; LINWOOD INFANT SONS OF LINDA G. &amp; ROBERT L. HOWARD (605) *</p> <p>KNUD J. HOYER SEPT. 14, 1886 *</p> <p>OLGA M. HOYER FEB. 1, 1887 APRIL 29, 1967 (399) *</p> <p>ROBT. H. SCHMEIZ Son of R. S. &amp; F. H. Hudgins Died Oct. 24, 1879 Aged 8 mos. *</p> <p>Child's gravestone too worn to read</p> <p>footstone: R. H. H. (Probably Hudgins) (31) * 74</p>	<p>ASTLEY COOPER HUDGINS MARCH 24, 1872 MARCH 1, 1965 *</p> <p>NANNIE WATKINS HUDGINS OCTOBER 22, 1875 SEPTEMBER 28, 1936 (33) *</p> <p>A shaft east face:</p> <p>In memory of REBECCA BLAND beloved wife of B. F. HUDGINS Born in Dinwiddie Co. March 28, 1831 Died in Hampton, Va. Feb. 21, 1885</p> <p>"Rest"</p> <p>B. F. HUDGINS</p> <p>footstones: B. F. H. R. B. H. Confederate marker</p> <p>south face:</p> <p>B. F. HUDGINS Born Nov. 12, 1831 Died Mar. 25, 1894 *</p> <p>HARRIET H. HUDGINS BORN In King William Co., Va. 1809 DIED In Elizabeth City Co. July 1874 Aged 65</p> <p>Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord</p> <p>BY HER DAUGHTER ELLA (60) *</p> <p>ELLIOTT ROUZIE HUDGINS NOVEMBER 10, 1882 MARCH 18, 1940 (191) *</p>	<p>MARTHA EDWARDS HUDGINS SEPT. 7, 1921 JUNE 8, 1922</p> <p>footstone: M. E. H. *</p> <p>MARTHA LOUISA EDWARDS BELOVED WIFE OF ROBERT ELLIOTT HUDGINS BORN IN MATHEWS CO. VA. NOV. 23, 1846 DIED IN HAMPTON, VA. JAN. 27, 1932 *</p> <p>WALTER GWYNN HUDGINS DEC. 24, 1886 MAY 28, 1947 *</p> <p>WALTER GWYNN HUDGINS, Jr. SEPT. 1, 1917 AUG. 21, 1918</p> <p>footstone: W. G. H. (253) *</p> <p>J. E. HUDGINS, Jr. FEB 14, 1901 DEC 4, 1919</p> <p>SAFE IN THE ARMS OF JESUS</p> <p>footstone: J. E. H. *</p> <p>Mary Lucy Hudgins Buried June 30, 1954</p> <p>No marker (425) *</p> <p>RUTH TENNIS HUDGINS 1874 - 1943 (541S &amp; 542S) *</p>	<p>In the center of the two lots, a monument marked:</p> <p>H U D G I N S</p> <p>PRICE KOONTZ (541S &amp; 542S)</p> <p>HUDGINS</p> <p>ROBERT S. MAY 28, 1842 FEB. 29, 1928</p> <p>FRANCES S. HIS WIFE NOV. 25, 1848 JULY 13, 1913</p> <p>Confederate marker (31) *</p> <p>ROBERT HUDGINS BORN In Mathews Co., Va. 1804 DIED In Elizabeth City Co., March 31, 1861 Aged 57</p> <p>Mark the perfect man and behold the right, for the end of that man is peace</p> <p>BY HIS DAUGHTER ELLA (60) *</p> <p>HUDGINS</p> <p>KENNETH WORSHAM SEPTEMBER 29, 1865 NOVEMBER 20, 1951 (506S) *</p> <p>MARY HOLMES LOVE DECEMBER 4, 1872 JANUARY 31, 1949</p> <p>W. SKIDMORE HUDGINS 1865 - 1947 (541S &amp; 542S) *</p> <p>EUGENIA SEGAR HUFFMAN JULY 17, 1903 DECEMBER 10, 1939 (130) *</p> <p>CORP BENJAMIN H. HUESTIS CO. E 32 VA. INF C. S. A.</p> <p>Confederate marker (70) *</p> <p>INDIA A. HUGHES JULY 29, 1887 APRIL 16, 1940 (543) *</p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

A stone tree on which  
is inscribed:

MARY LOUISA HUGHES  
DAUGHTER OF  
B. R. & LAURA W. GARRETT  
WIFE OF  
M. T. HUGHES  
BORN JULY 8, 1841  
MARRIED APR. 25, 1860  
DIED  
DEC. 2, 1890  
(91)  
\*

HUGHES

HOUSTON B.  
SEPT. 30, 1887  
FEB. 13, 1959  
(505s)  
\*

AMOS TYLER HULL JR  
1906 - 1969  
\*

HENRY HULL  
Sept. 2, 1820  
June 17, 1895

footstone:  
H. H.  
\*

In memory of  
JOEL STEVENS HULL  
Died  
June 21, 1874  
Aged 5 months

In Heaven

footstone:  
J. S. H.  
\*

Undertaker's marker moved from  
grave and standing under tree:

MAMIE FRANCES B. HULL  
1876 - 1940  
(44)  
\*

HUGHES

LEWIS ADELBERT  
JAN. 18, 1893  
MAY 30, 1961

(411)  
\*

HUGHES

JOHN T.  
JUNE 2, 1874  
MAY 19, 1953

GEORGIA B.  
DEC. 21, 1883  
AUG. 19, 1944  
(543)  
\*

HULCHER

FRANK A.  
1886 - 1942  
(636)  
\*

ELIZABETH J.  
1890 - 1965

In memory of  
ALICE F. HULL  
Wife of  
Henry Hull, Jr.  
Died Oct. 10, 1875  
Aged 29 years

She hath shaken off the  
earthly coil and is now  
with Angels in Heaven.

footstone:  
A. F. H.  
(44)  
\*

BALLARD S. HUMPHREY  
1st Lt 9th Cav. Brevt Capt. U.S.A.  
DIED IN OMAHA, NEB. OCT. 28, 1889  
AGE 48 YRS.

FANNY CHEVERS HUMPHREY  
DIED APRIL 11, 1922

"He shall give his angels charge  
over thee."

HUMPHREY

footstone:  
north face: B. S. H.  
west face: B. S. H.  
south face: F. C. H.  
(90)  
\*

CHARLES H. HUMPHRIES  
1879 - 1962

Undertaker's marker  
(59)  
\*

Diannah E. Hunt  
BORN  
Aug. 24, 1888  
Died  
June 30, 1889

footstone:  
D. E. H.  
\*

J. Dio Hunt  
BORN  
June 10, 1891  
DIED  
Jan. 25, 1892

footstone:  
J. D. H.  
\*

KETURAH R. HUNT  
1848 - 1924  
(78)  
\*

RUTH C. HUNT  
1896 - 1960  
(260)  
\*

Large stone marked  
east & west faces:

HUNT

ELIZABETH BRITT  
HUNT  
OCT. 26, 1940  
DEC. 21, 1940  
\*

MARY FREEMAN HUNT  
JAN. 15, 1879  
AUG. 16, 1938  
(533)  
\*

Top of stone:  
She Sleeps in Jesus

south face:

EMILY CAROLINE  
Wife of Maj. H. J. Hunt  
and daughter of Lt. Col. R. E. De Russy,  
U.S. Army

north face:

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Aug 19th, 1831  
Died in Norfolk, Va. May 12th, 1857  
(736)  
\*

POWHATAN K. HUNT  
APRIL 20, 1874  
APRIL 8, 1964  
(533)  
\*

MILTON D. HYATT  
1864 - 1931  
\*

RUDY HYATT, Jr.  
1915  
(366)  
\*

Stone marked:

HUTTON

east face:

ELBERT MCKINLEY  
HUTTON  
DEC. 19, 1897  
FEB. 12, 1938  
\*

SARAH  
IRONMONGER  
BORN  
JAN. 19, 1821  
DIED  
DEC. 3, 1905

PEARL PRICE  
HUTTON  
JAN. 28, 1924  
MAR. 13, 1924  
(208)  
\*

IRONMONGER

west face:

Asleep in Jesus,  
Blessed sleep  
From which none ever  
wakes to weep  
OUR MOTHER  
(27)  
\*

FANNIE LAKE HYATT  
1885 - 1969  
\*

RUDY HYATT  
1883 - 1930  
(365)  
\*

MARGARET S. HYATT  
1865 - 1948  
(366)  
\*

IN MEMORY OF  
HARRIET IRWIN  
Wife of  
JOSEPH IRWIN  
Born March 24, 1781  
Died Sept. 29, 1835

footstone:  
H. I.  
(C37)  
\*

In memory of our brother  
R. E. ISHON  
DIED AGE  
JULY 24, 24  
1902 YEARS  
(36)  
\*

MARY ARMISTEAD WILBERN  
BELOVED WIFE OF  
GEORGE W. IVERS  
BORN JUNE 29, 1859  
DIED NOV. 23, 1912

AT REST

footstone:  
M. A. W. I.  
(223)  
\*

LUCY J. IVES  
DIED  
JUNE 13, 1906  
(230)  
\*

Sarah Ellen Jackson  
Buried October 24, 1953

No stone  
(351)  
\*

ANDREW J. JAMES  
1858 - 1907  
\*

LUCY E. JAMES  
1865 - 1954  
(191)  
\*

In memory of  
CHARLES JENNINGS, Senr.  
who departed this life  
4th Jany. 1816  
Aged 67 Years

footstone:  
A. J.  
(C101)  
\*

north face:

LENARD L. IVES  
Born  
SEPT. 12, 1891  
Died  
MAR. 15, 1907

east face:

In Memory of  
MINERVA E.  
Wife of  
W. W. IVES  
Born  
NOV. 11, 1858  
Died  
JULY 24, 1907

south face:

MELVIN M. IVES  
Born  
MAR. 13, 1896  
Died  
MAR. 17, 1907

footstones:

M. M. I. M. E. I. L. L. I.  
(229)  
\*

HENRY CLAY IVY  
OCT. 19, 1872  
APRIL 10, 1939  
\*

MARY ELIZABETH IVY  
APRIL 18, 1869  
JULY 21, 1945  
\*

JULY 16, 1859  
WILLIAM GARROW IVY  
APRIL 8, 1891  
(607)  
\*

In memory of  
my dear Sister  
Mrs. M. E. IVY  
Born Nov. 11, 1822  
Died Aug. 4, 1873

footstone:  
unmarked  
(760)  
\*

JAMES

EDWIN RALPH  
MARCH 29, 1896

MATILDA ROBINSON  
JANUARY 3, 1895  
AUGUST 23, 1960

(822)  
\*

MARY ANN JENKINS Wife  
BORN NEATH, WALES 10 - 11 - 1857  
DIED NEWPORT NEWS, VA. 12 - 7 - 1914  
\*

PRISCILLA JENKINS  
BORN NEATH, WALES 12 - 14 - 1860  
DIED GORDONVILLE, VA. 2 - 13 - 1938  
(298)  
\*

JERUSHA  
\*  
HATTIE  
(635)  
\*

Sacred  
to the memory of  
WILLIAM JENNINGS  
who departed this life  
Oct. 10th 1791  
Aged 41 Years

also

SARAH JENNINGS  
His Wife  
(DI)  
\*

In Memory of  
Wm JENNINGS  
Who was born 5th April 1758  
And died Augt. 22nd 1838  
(106)  
\*

MAJOR  
FREDERICK W. JETT  
MAHONE'S ENGRS.  
C. S. A.

Confederate marker  
(C93)  
\*

Small headstone marked:

J. G.

footstone:  
unmarked  
(C82)  
\*

Small headstone marked:

J. G. Jr.

footstone:  
unmarked  
(C85)  
\*

CHARLES GORDON JEWELL  
1880 - 1941

AT REST  
(520)  
\*

In Memory of  
MARY CONSTABLE  
infant daughter of  
Wm & Frances B. Jennings  
Born July 11th  
Died July 28th 1830

The cup of life unto her lips pressed  
Found the taste bitter & declined the rest  
- - - turning from the - - - day

footstone:  
M. C.  
(C108)  
\*

Our dear little Christopher  
son of  
EMMA C. &  
CHRISTOPHER C. JETT  
BORN JULY 14, 1859  
DIED JULY 9, 1860

We loved this tender little one  
And would have wished him stay  
But let our father's will be done  
He shines in endless day

footstone:  
unmarked  
(F45)  
\*

Our Little Ones in Heaven  
Sacred to the memory of  
CHARLIE LATIMER  
Only son of Fred W. & Ann E. Jett  
who died of Scarlet Fever, Ports. Va.  
Dec. 31, 1861 Age 4 years 3 mos.

FREDDIE DAVENPORT  
Only Daughter of  
Fred W. & Ann E. Jett  
who died of Scarlet Fever, Ports. Va.  
Jan. 2, 1862 Age 6 years

t again we hope to meet thee  
hen the day of life is fled  
hen with joy and Heaven to greet  
her. When no farewell tear is shed.  
(C81)  
\*

JOSEPH E. JOHNSON  
1870 - 1929  
(272)  
\*

MARY DWYER JOHNSON  
1878 - 1920  
(272)  
\*



MARY L.  
Daughter of  
M. W. & G. E. Johnson  
Died Nov. 1, 1886  
Age 5 y'rs.

We will meet thee  
in Heaven  
(E9)  
\*

MILTON T.  
Son of  
M. W. & G. E. Johnson  
Died Aug 9, 1867  
Age 5 mo's.

We hope to meet our  
boy in Heaven

footstone:  
M. T. J.  
(E8)  
\*

DOROTHYNEA  
DAUGHTER OF  
C. C. & P. A. JOHNSON  
1917  
(I38)  
\*

JACOB M. JOHNSON  
FEB. 10, 1870  
July 9, 1929  
\*

BETTIE R. JOHNSON  
AUG. 10, 1864  
JUNE 19, 1936  
\*

CLARENCE M. JOHNSON  
AUG. 19, 1899  
FEB. 10, 1943  
(I42)  
\*

ELLEN VIRGINIA JOHNSON  
Died March 2, 1965  
Age 65 years

No marker  
(324)  
\*

MOTHER  
HESTER A. JOHNSON  
BORN  
MAY 28, 1828  
DIED  
MARCH 7, 1913

J O H N S O N  
(I42)  
\*

CATHERINE  
Daughter of  
MARY & JOS. JOHNSON  
Born  
DEC. 11, 1903  
Died  
JULY 23, 1904

footstone:  
C. J.  
\*

MARY KEESEE  
DAUGHTER OF  
J. & M. JOHNSON  
JAN. 20, 1909  
FEB. 25, 1913

footstone:  
M. K. J.  
\*

TIMOTHY  
SON OF JOSEPH &  
MARY JOHNSON  
BORN JUNE 23, 1917  
DIED NOV. 20, 1917  
(272)  
\*

ELLEN WESTON JOHNSON  
JAN. 10, 1900  
MARCH 2, 1965  
(325)  
\*

CECIL JOHNSON  
MAR. 1, 1914  
JUNE 25, 1934

Rest in peace  
(419)  
\*

FATHER  
B. M. JOHNSON  
BORN  
APRIL 3, 1831  
DIED  
NOV. 1, 1913

ALBERT C. JOHNSON  
1875 - 1950  
\*

CHRISTINE M. JOHNSON  
1882 - 1963  
(445)  
\*

(Mrs.) Mary V. Johnson

No marker  
(52IS)  
\*

Woodman of the World  
device

BENJAMIN M. JOHNSON  
AGE 28 YEARS  
KILLED BY GAS EXPLOSION  
AT HELIUM PLANT LANGLEY  
FIELD FEB. 3, 1923

A MARTYR TO THE CAUSE OF  
SCIENCE AND OF HIS COUNTRY

footstone:  
B. M. J.  
(522S)  
\*

In Memory of  
FRANK JOHNSON  
Died  
Oct. 30, 1887  
Aged 21 yrs. & 5 mos.

None knew him but to  
love him  
None named him but to  
praise  
(708)  
\*

## IN MEMORY OF THE TWINS

R. L. JONES, C. S. A.

A. A. JONES

Confederate marker  
(C6I)  
\*

ADELINE ROBERTS  
MOODY  
WIFE OF  
GEORGE BOOKER JONES  
1863 - 1940  
(C103)  
\*

GEORGE BOOKER  
JONES  
1862 - 1930  
(C95)  
\*

JOHN PEMBROKE JONES  
BORN FEB. 28, 1825  
DIED MAY 25, 1910

U. S. N. 1841 to 1861  
C. S. N. 1861 to 1865

A GALLANT OFFICER  
A CULTURED GENTLEMAN  
AND A MAN GREATLY BELOVED  
BY ALL WHO KNEW HIM  
(C52)  
\*

LUCY PACE JONES  
JUNE 5, 1839  
FEB. 19, 1916

Blessed are the pure  
in heart  
for they shall see God.  
(C45)  
\*

MARY ANNA LEE  
WIFE OF THORNTON F. JONES  
DEC. 15, 1876  
SEPT. 18, 1943  
(C43)  
\*

Here lies  
dy of Mr John  
ister of the Metho  
opal Church was b  
London May 1752 an  
ted this Life Sep. 23  
Aged 45 Years and

In sure and Steadfast hope to  
And claim his Mansion in the  
A Mortal here his Flesh laid  
the Crofs Exchanging for A C  
(785)  
\*

SALLY JONES  
JUNE 29, 1840  
MARCH 3, 1921

The Lord is my Shepherd,  
I shall not want.  
(C46)  
\*

THOMAS LOWRY JONES  
son of  
ADELINE MOODY  
and  
GEORGE BOOKER JONES  
1900 - 1955  
(C97)  
\*

THORNTON F. JONES SR.  
JAN. 13, 1871  
SEPT. 6, 1949  
(C42)  
\*

Stone listing six  
persons, including:

THOS. JONES DIED  
AT PEMBROKE 1773 - 1812

THOS. JONES  
1802 - 1841

JOHN JONES  
1800 - 1867

BETSEY BOOKER JONES  
1842 - 1852  
(C62)  
\*

Wm. A. JONES  
BORN 1822  
DIED 1848  
(F10)  
\*

CAPTAIN  
GEORGE BOOKER  
JONES  
C. S. A.  
1827 - 1900

footstone:  
G. B. J.  
Confederate marker  
(I)  
\*

WYLLIE ROYALL  
APRIL 27, 1877  
MAY 25, 1930  
WIFE OF  
JAMES VAUGHAN  
JONES

"I HAVE FOUGHT A GOOD FIGHT  
I HAVE FINISHED MY COURSE  
I HAVE KEPT THE FAITH."

footstone:  
W. R. J.  
(I)  
\*

JOHN SIMKINS JONES  
1824 - 1876

Confederate marker  
(42)  
\*

ELDRED SIMKINS JONES  
SON OF  
ELIZA SIMKINS  
AND  
THOMAS JONES  
BORN AT "ELMWOOD"  
JANUARY 30, 1838  
DIED JUNE 13, 1881

Confederate marker  
\*

ELIZA A. JONES  
WIFE OF  
THOMAS JONES  
APRIL 4, 1872  
AGED 68 YEARS

footstone:  
E. A. J.  
(42)  
\*

CARY BENJAMIN JONES  
OCTOBER 9, 1885  
MAY 6, 1908

footstone:  
C. B. J.  
\*

CURIE LEE JONES  
MARCH 25, 1884  
MAY 3, 1917

MARY LOUISE McCARTHY  
WIFE OF CURIE LEE JONES  
1884 - 1929  
\*

GEORGE C.  
Son of  
G. W. & M. L. JONES  
Born Mar. 9, 1889  
Died June 10, 1889

footstone:  
G. C. J.  
\*

MARY LEE JONES  
JUNE 21, 1859  
FEBRUARY 10, 1956  
(84)  
\*

In Memory of  
IDA JONES  
Wife of Jones  
& Daughter of  
B. F. SMITH  
Born June 10, 1858  
Died Aug. 20, 1883

We have lost a precious jewel  
Heaven now our treasure keeps  
Angels guard the lonely casket  
Where our darling Ida sleeps  
Erected by her parents

footstone:  
I. J.  
(21½)  
\*

JONES

ELLEN SOUTHALL  
JULY 27, 1867  
MARCH 26, 1944

(21½)  
\*

GEORGE W.  
son of  
ISAAC & JENNET  
JONES

Born July 11, 1851  
Died Nov. 7, 1892

JONES

footstone:  
G. W. J.  
\*

JOSEPH P.  
Son of  
G. W. & M. L. Jones  
Born Feb. 14, 1887  
Died Oct. 1, 1887  
footstone:

J. P. J.  
\*

WILLIAM L.  
Son of  
G. W. & M. L. Jones  
Born May 16, 1882  
Died Aug. 5, 1882  
footstone:  
W. L. J.  
(84)  
\*

THOMAS  
Sept. 28, 1861  
DEC. 3, 1947

ELIZA SIMPKINS JONES  
OCT. 1857  
DEC. 3, 1945  
FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH  
\*

WILLIAM SIMKINS JONES  
SEPTEMBER 27, 1832  
DECEMBER 4, 1908

EMILIE LOWERY, HIS WIFE  
MAY 24, 1835  
MAY 29, 1909

JONES

Confederate marker  
(124½)  
\*

HUNTER ELDRED JONES  
SON OF  
NANNIE BOOKER  
AND  
ELDRED SIMKINS JONES  
BORN MAY 12, 1879  
DIED OCTOBER 21, 1929  
(188)  
\*

JESSE SHERWOOD JONES  
SON OF  
NANNIE BOOKER  
AND  
ELDRED SIMKINS JONES  
BORN AT "SHERWOOD"  
APRIL 1, 1876  
DIED SEPTEMBER 12, 1932  
\*

NANCY JONES  
DAUGHTER OF  
NANNIE BOOKER  
AND  
ELDRED SIMKINS JONES  
BORN AT "SHERWOOD"  
AUGUST 26, 1873  
DIED FEBRUARY 7, 1957  
\*

NANNIE BOOKER  
WIFE OF  
ELDRED SIMKINS JONES  
BORN AT "SHERWOOD"  
DECEMBER 20, 1846  
DIED MARCH 9, 1928  
(188)  
\*

Large stone marked  
east & west faces:

JONES

U. D. C.

EMILY ELVER JONES  
JULY 4, 1865  
MARCH 1, 1930  
\*

Wm. BURNETT JONES  
SEPT. 3, 1895  
OCT. 16, 1918  
(331)  
\*

JOHN SIMKINS JONES  
MAY 14, 1875  
FEB. 18, 1944  
\*

NORWOOD JONES  
JAN. 22, 1873  
JAN. 11, 1962  
(332)  
\*

ZAIDA HYDE YOUELL  
WIFE OF  
TURNER SOUTHALL JONES  
FEBRUARY 12, 1902  
FEBRUARY 24, 1948  
(332)  
\*

FITZHUGH C. JONES  
1864 - 1926  
\*

IRENE B. JONES  
1866 - 1919  
(415)  
\*

Large stone marked  
on west face:

JONES  
(416)

THOMAS YOUNG JONES  
JAN. 18, 1898  
APRIL 14, 1948  
\*

On October 21, 1970  
the bodies of three  
persons, including:

Thomas Young Jones

were removed from this lot  
and buried in Parklawn  
Memorial Cemetery, Hampton  
\*

MARY E. JONES  
NOV. 12, 1925  
Aged 73 Yrs  
(558s)  
\*

BENJAMIN F. JONES  
CO. B  
3 VA. CAV.  
C. S. A.  
1837 - 1907

Confederate marker  
(602)  
\*

JULIA YOUNG JONES  
DEC. 25, 1854  
OCT. 22, 1884  
  
AT REST  
(602)  
\*

ISAAC TOMLINSON JONES  
FEB. 15, 1874  
AUG. 23, 1930  
\*

MABEL HOUSE JONES  
JUNE 20, 1875  
JULY 14, 1965  
(610)  
\*

JESSE SIMKINS JONES  
C. S. A.  
MAY 3, 1835  
JANUARY 24, 1929

footstone:  
J. S. J.  
Confederate marker  
\*

ROSA GILMOUR MARTIN  
WIFE OF  
JESSE S. JONES  
AUGUST 23, 1844  
NOVEMBER 16, 1924

footstone:  
R. G. M. J.  
(650)  
\*

JAMES W. JONES  
DEC. 5, 1859  
MARCH 3, 1933

CATHERINE JONES  
DIED MAY 12, 1942

Asleep in Jesus  
(716)  
\*

Granite Cross  
west base:  
ISAAC LIVESY JONES  
C. S. A.  
BORN OCT. 30, 1841  
DIED MAY 6, 1902  
\*  
MARY S. JONES  
DIED  
JAN. 26, 1917  
Blessed are the pure  
in heart  
for they shall see God  
(600)  
\*  
LOUIS SHEILD JONES  
JANUARY 9, 1873  
JUNE 11, 1910  
KATHERYNE W. JONES  
1874 - 1923  
(790)  
\*  
HASSELTINE ELIZABETH HICKS  
DAUGHTER OF NANCY &  
JOHN D. HICKS  
WIFE OF ROBERT A. JORDAN  
FEBRUARY 4, 1872  
NOVEMBER 18, 1924  
(C3)  
\*  
MARY E. JOYNES  
Born Aug. 19, 1848  
Died  
Oct. 20, 1899  
I shall be satisfied  
when I awake  
with thy likeness  
(105)  
\*  
MOTHER  
MAMIE H. JOYNES  
DECEMBER 1, 1886  
APRIL 20, 1958  
(617)  
\*  
JANNE - - - -  
wife of  
Isaac Jones  
Born May 26th 1816  
County of Kirkcudbright, Scotlan  
Died October 9th 1853  
In the County of Elizabeth City, Va.  
By foreign hands thy dying eyes were closed  
By foreign hands thy decent limbs composed  
By foreign hands thy humble grave adorned  
By strangers honourd, and by strangers mourned  
(600)  
\*  
ELDRED SIMPKINS JONES ANNIE CHISMAN JONES  
January 30, 1867 July 11, 1874  
March 30, 1920 August 17, 1959  
(749)  
\*  
DIANA G. JORDAN  
Relict of  
RIX JORDAN  
Born Sep. 29, 1800  
Died Jan. 1, 1876  
I trusted in thee, O Lord: I said  
thou art my God.  
Ps. 31 ver. 14  
footstone:  
D. G. J.  
(G16)  
\*  
SACRED  
to the memory of  
RIX JORDAN  
Who was born June 20, 1791  
Died Dec. 28, 1857  
Aged 66 years & 6 months  
"Blessed are dead who die  
in the Lord."  
footstone:  
unmarked  
(G17)  
\*  
Small stone marked:  
J. P. J.  
Confederate marker  
(C63)  
\*

SACRED  
To the memory of  
SARAH A. JORDAN  
who died May - - - - in  
the - - year of her age  
As Sister, Mother, friend and wife  
he pattern of a christian life  
weep  
In of light  
footstone:  
S. A. J.  
(G18)  
\*  
EUPHEMIA KANGALOU  
Wife of  
JOHN A. JUNIOUS  
JANUARY 28, 1894  
MARCH 31, 1930  
NATIVE OF GREECE  
footstone:  
E. K. J.  
(576S)  
\*  
CHARLES C.  
SON OF  
SARAH & JOSEPH  
KAHN  
BORN May 6, 1885  
DIED Oct. 7, 1892  
footstone:  
C  
(754)  
\*  
BETTY MAE KALLAM  
JULY 30, 1936  
JANUARY 7, 1941  
(549)  
\*  
JENNY G. KANE  
1898 - 1931  
Nessun maggior dolore  
Quel ricordarsi del Tempo  
felice  
Nella miseria  
(574S)  
\*  
In memory of  
Mrs. SUSAN J. JOYNES  
Consort of John R. Joynes  
BORN  
Sep. 7, 1813  
Died Feb. 28, 1851  
Rest dear Susan thy afflictions are ended  
and all thy languishing days are o'er  
Thy spirit by angel bands attended  
To the bosom of Jesus doth go  
(761)  
\*  
CHARLES ALEXANDER JUNKEN  
MAY 14, 1863  
SEPTEMBER 20, 1941  
(157)  
\*  
SARAH ANDREWS JUNKEN  
FEBRUARY 22, 1864  
MAY 10, 1934  
(157)  
\*  
FATHER  
JOSEPH KAHN  
APRIL 16, 1841  
MARCH 20, 1915  
MOTHER  
SARAH F. KAHN  
MAY 7, 1843  
JAN. 11, 1901  
footstones:  
J. K. S. F. K.  
(754)  
\*  
Wm. A. KANE  
1832 - 1895  
MARY E. KANE  
1835 - 1914  
K A N E  
In memory of  
Capt. Walter Kating  
of Portland  
died  
Oct. 1822  
AET. 43  
(F35)  
\*  
footstones:  
M. E. K. Wm. A. K.  
(32)  
\*  
85



Little  
JULIA  
Daughter of  
M. L. & T. W.  
KEATON  
Born Apr. 2, 1888  
DIED  
AUG. 15, 1888  
  
It is well with  
the child  
\*  
  
JULIA WESTWOOD KEATON  
OCTOBER 4, 1893  
MAY 11, 1944  
\*  
  
KEATON  
  
THOMAS WILLIAM KEATON  
NOV. 15, 1843  
MARCH 9, 1917  
  
HANNAH WESTWOOD KEATON  
SEPT. 9, 1861  
APRIL 7, 1949  
(9)  
\*  
  
FRANK K. KEEFE  
1887 - 1969  
  
Undertaker's marker  
(283)  
\*  
  
MARY WILLS BOOKER  
WIFE OF  
WILLIAM A. LANE KELLY II  
JUNE 23, 1884  
MAY 31, 1959  
\*  
  
WILLIAM A. LANE KELLY II  
1884 - 1927  
of  
NORFOLK VIRGINIA  
(132)  
\*  
  
WILLIE B. KELLY  
MARCH 28, 1888  
SEPT. 10, 1922  
(461)  
\*

Large Cross  
west face:

FRANK A. KEARNEY

east face:

FRANK A. KEARNEY  
JULY 28, 1901 - NOV. 7, 1964  
JUDGE OF CIRCUIT COURT 1944 - 1964  
(55)  
\*

MARY L.  
Wife of  
T. W. KEATON  
BORN OCT. 19, 1850  
DIED MAY 9, 1889

She lived and died loyal  
to the Master who said  
to his disciples, "I am  
the resurrection and the  
life: he that believeth in  
me, though he were dead,  
yet shall he live." John XI.25

K E A T O N  
(9)  
\*

east face:

KEETER

JOHN W. REBECCA J.  
1861 - 1920 1870 - 1924

footstones:

J. W. K. R. J. K.  
(463 & 464)  
\*

VIRGIL G. KELLY GWENDOLYN L. KENNEDY  
JUNE 8, 1879 FEB. 6, 1921  
SEPT. 4, 1935 SEPT. 18, 1939  
(667)

footstone: \*

V. G. K. HARRY C. KENNEDY Sr.  
(461)

EVANS KENLEY OCTOBER 8, 1892  
1912 - 1969 MARCH 30, 1955  
(560) (450)  
\* \*

LILLIAN ALEESE KESSEL  
FEB. 24, 1913  
NOV. 9, 1964  
(501)  
\*  
HAROLD KETO  
WASHINGTON  
RM3 U. S. Navy  
JAN. 1, 1918  
JAN. 31, 1965  
(801)  
\*  
Large stone  
west face:  
DAVENPORT  
east face:  
KEYS  
ANNIE ADAMS KEYS  
1859 - 1934  
\*  
JOHN A. KEYS  
1871 - 1950  
(349)  
\*  
CLARKE O.  
KIMBERLY  
VIRGINIA  
I LT. I2 FIELD ART.  
2 DIV.  
FEBRUARY 12, 1934  
\*  
HARRY H. KIMBERLY  
SEPT. 11, 1862  
DEC. 30, 1927  
JULIETTE CLARKE KIMBERLY  
MARCH 1, 1872  
JULY 19, 1947  
\*  
MARY NELSON  
DAUGHTER OF  
H. H. & J. C. KIMBERLY  
APRIL 8, 1906  
JAN. 21, 1908  
(171)  
\*

SARAH KEELING KIMBERLY  
DAUGHTER OF  
H. H. & J. C. KIMBERLY  
SEPT. 16, 1912  
SEPT. 18, 1912  
(171)  
\*

Col. Allen Kimberly  
  
Unmarked  
\*

JOHN BROWN KIMBERLY  
  
BELOVED FATHER  
DECEMBER 31, 1855  
JUNE 14, 1929  
  
footstone:  
J. B. K.  
\*

JOHN BROWN  
KIMBERLY JR  
VIRGINIA  
CAPTAIN  
613 TNG GP AAF  
WORLD WAR I & 2  
MAY 16, 1897  
AUGUST 15, 1953  
\*

LEONORA ALLEN KIMBERLY  
BELOVED WIFE OF  
JOHN B. KIMBERLY  
APRIL 13, 1862  
APRIL 18, 1915  
  
footstone:  
L. A. K.  
(185).  
\*

CHESTER  
Son of  
A. H. & J. M.  
KIMPTON  
Died  
May 27, 188  
Aged  
  
footstone:  
unmarked  
(17)  
\*

JOHN J.  
Son of  
A. H. & J. M.  
KIMPTON  
Died  
June I88 I88  
Aged  
\*

An obelisk  
east face:

E. A. KIMPTON  
Died May 2I, I894  
Aged 60 yrs.  
II mos. 29 days

ANN J.  
WIFE OF  
E. A. KIMPTON  
Born Jan. I3, I836  
Died Sept. 20, I887

K I M P T O N

south face:

LEORA  
Born Sep. 25, I870  
Died Oct. I8, I882

OTIS  
Died Aug. 25, I88I  
Aged I Week

Children of  
E. A. & A. J. KIMPTON  
(I7)  
\*

GRANDMOTHER  
ESTHER SHIVERS  
KING  
BORN  
DEC. II, I793  
DIED  
MAY I9, I879

Asleep in Jesus  
(730)  
\*

TO OUR FATHER  
Dr. JOHN KING  
BORN  
AUG. 6, 1821  
DIED  
MAY 3, 1880  
  
footstone:  
J. K.  
\*  
  
TO OUR MOTHER  
Sacred to the memory of  
our dear mother  
MARY E. KING  
wife of  
Dr. JOHN KING  
Born  
FEB. 20, 1825  
DIED  
JULY 4, 1906  
footstone:  
M. E. K.  
Confederate marker  
(730)  
\*  
  
In Memory of  
ELIZA F. KING  
Daughter of Edward and  
Ann King  
Born Feb. 25th 1817  
Died Sept. 9th 1829  
  
footstone:  
unmarked  
\*  
  
In memory of  
RACHEL H. KING  
who died March 16th  
1815  
in the 50th year of  
her age  
\*  
  
Memory of  
SARAH KING  
wife of  
EDWARD KING  
WHO WAS BORN OCT. the 18th  
1816  
and died the 10th of Jan.  
1892  
(732)  
\*

Memory of  
ANN KING Consort of  
EDWARD KING  
who departed this life  
June 8, 1832  
in the 32nd year of her age  
  
footstone:  
A. K.  
\*  
  
In Memory of  
My Husband  
EDWARD KING  
Born April 16, 1792  
Died April 29, 1879  
  
"Blessed are the dead which  
die in the Lord."  
  
There is a world above  
Where parting is unknown  
A long eternity of love  
Formed for the good alone  
And faith beholds the dying here  
Translated to that glorious sphere  
\*  
  
In memory of  
Mrs. SARAH E. KING  
Wife of  
EDWARD KING  
BORN MAY 13, 1818  
DIED JAN. 19, 1883  
  
Asleep in Jesus: peaceful rest  
Whose waking is supremely blest.  
  
footstone:  
S. E. K.  
(732)  
\*  
  
ALLAN D. KIRK  
Born  
June 20, 1882  
Died  
July 9, 1884  
\*  
  
T. HARRIS KIRK  
BORN  
JAN. 21, 1887  
DIED  
JULY 16, 1887  
(22)  
\*  
  
ANNIE D.  
WIFE OF  
F. P. KIRK  
AND DAUGHTER OF  
CAPT. NELSON & MARGARET  
SMITH  
BORN SEPT. 23, 1853  
DIED NOV. 1, 1887  
(22)  
\*

ANNIE G. KIRK  
MARCH 23, 1870  
APRIL 3, 1911  
(173)  
\*  
  
Large stone  
east face:  
  
KIRKPATRICK  
  
DAVIDSON K. KIRKPATRICK  
VIRGINIA  
LT COL 4112 AAF BASE UNIT  
WORLD WAR II  
SEPT 25, 1901 APRIL 5 1950  
(407)  
\*  
  
CLARENCE B.  
KITCHIN  
BORN  
JAN. 10, 1879  
DIED  
MCH. 22, 1911  
  
footstone:  
C. B. K.  
(195)  
\*  
  
Large stone Cross  
east & west faces:  
  
KNEWSTEP  
  
WILLIAM EDWARD  
KNEWSTEP, M.D.  
DEC. 15, 1888  
MAR. 24, 1936  
(623)  
\*  
  
Large stone marked:  
  
KOCH  
  
ELIZABETH D. KOCH  
AUGUST 1, 1872  
NOV. 26, 1953  
(630)  
\*

In Memory of  
HARRIET WADSWORTH LARNED KIRBY  
Wife of  
Major Reynold M. Kirby  
of the U. S. Army  
born at Pittsfield, Mass.  
September 13th 1796  
died at Fortress Monroe  
June 3d 1830  
As a daughter, she was most exemplar  
as a sister most affectionate  
and as a friend most constant  
She was a fond Mother  
and  
Most devoted wife  
  
Sleep soft in dust  
Then rise unchanged and be in  
  
Here also lies  
their daughter  
MARY JANE LARNED KIRBY  
born May 6th 1827  
died July 27th 182  
(C98)  
\*  
  
WILLIAM ROBERT KOCH  
MARCH 16, 1865  
FEB. 28, 1936  
(630)  
\*  
  
ANGELINA  
TENNIS KRATZER  
AUG. 7, 1851  
FEB. 5, 1930  
\*  
  
ANNIE  
MOSBY KRATZER  
JULY 4, 1877  
MAY 6, 1946  
\*  
  
JARED M. KRATZER  
Born  
March 1, 1842  
Died  
Sept. 11, 1869  
Aged 27 Years  
  
footstone:  
J. M. K.  
(85)  
\*  
  
CLARENCE E. KRATZER  
SEPT. 10, 1868  
JAN. 9, 1949  
(85)  
\*  
  
FATHER  
  
A. CURTIS KOONTZ  
SEPT. 16, 1860  
MAY 8, 1935  
(85)  
\*  
  
CHESTER BURNS KOONTZ  
JULY 30, 1895  
JANUARY 21, 1954  
  
footstone:  
CHESTER B.  
(541S & 542S)  
\*  
  
CLARENCE E. KRATZER  
SEPT. 10, 1868  
JAN. 9, 1949  
(85)  
\*

JOSEPH KRAUS

BORN CZECHOSLOVAKIA 1892  
DIED - CREMATED LOS ANGELES 1960  
LONG YEARS FAITHFUL SERVANT OF  
COLONEL A. KIMBERLY  
(185)  
\*

Large stone marked  
east & west sides:

L A C K E Y

AMELIA K. LACKEY  
JUNE 30, 1881  
APRIL 13, 1935  
\*

CHARLES A. LACKEY  
MARCH 20, 1847  
AUG. 19, 1922  
\*

MARGARET A. LACKEY  
NOV. 19, 1851  
MAY 28, 1930  
\*

MOZART OTTO LACKEY  
DEC. 27, 1879  
FEB. 7, 1963  
\*

OTTO F. LACKEY  
FEB. 7, 1911  
MAY 7, 1924  
(509S)  
\*

SAFE IN THE ARMS OF JESUS

RUTH K.  
Daughter of.  
WM. & EDITH LAING  
Born Nov..17, 1896  
Died June 27, 1898

footstone:  
R. K. L.  
(III)  
\*

Obelisk marked  
on west face:

LAKE

FRANK HUME LAKE  
APRIL 11, 1877  
SEP. 18, 1915

footstone:  
F. H. L.  
\*

JOHN B. LAKE  
NOV. 26, 1841  
FEB. 1, 1915

footstone:  
FATHER  
\*

JULIAN STRONG LAKE  
BORN MARCH 4, 1872  
DIED DEC. 11, 1909

footstone:  
J. S. L.  
\*

JULIAN STRONG  
LAKE Jr.  
JULY 20, 1898  
JULY 30, 1929

footstone:  
J. S. L.  
\*

MAMIE WHITE LAKE  
1887 - 1955  
(48)  
\*

MARY LOUISA LAKE  
FEB. 17, 1819  
MARCH 12, 1905

footstone:  
M. L. L.  
\*

SARAH ELIZABETH LAKE  
MAY 5, 1846  
SEP. 21, 1908  
(48)  
\*

AMELIA DAMERON LAKE  
WIFE OF D. C. LAKE  
JUNE 29, 1902  
JULY 5, 1948  
\*

IDA CHRISTIAN LAKE  
WIFE OF J. B. LAKE Jr.  
JULY 31, 1869  
NOVEMBER 14, 1933  
\*

JOHN BRAXTON LAKE  
SON OF AMELIA D. & D. C. LAKE  
DEC. 21, 1940  
DEC. 22, 1940  
\*

JOHN BRAXTON LAKE Jr.  
SON OF SARAH E. & J. B. LAKE  
APRIL 15, 1869  
MARCH 2, 1948  
\*

JOHN BRAXTON LAKE, III  
SON OF IDA C. & J. B. LAKE JR.  
DEC. 24, 1898  
SEPT. 3, 1899  
(47)  
\*

MARY ELIZABETH LAKE  
DAUGHTER OF  
IDA C. & J. B. LAKE Jr.  
APRIL 20, 1897  
FEBRUARY 9, 1920  
(47)  
\*

JAMES R. LONDON  
SEPT. 7, 1899  
JAN. 21, 1931  
(173)  
\*

IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE  
OF  
JULIUS LANDSBERG  
AND  
MARY LANDSBERG  
(55)  
\*

LOIS EDITH LANE  
Born June 3, 1906  
Died Sept. 17, 1928

footstone:  
L. E. L.  
(107)  
\*

SGT  
ALONZA JOSEPH LANE  
32 VA. INF.  
C. S. A.  
1840 - 1924

Confederate marker  
\*

CORNELIA  
SPENCER  
LANE  
Mar. 2, 1838  
APR. 10, 1922

footstone:  
C. S. L.  
(291)  
\*

THELMA RAY LANKFORD  
OCTOBER 13, 1903  
JANUARY 3, 1922  
(498)  
\*

LANDRUM

MARY E. THOMAS K.  
1857 - 1910 1853 - 1931  
(228)  
\*

east face:  
L A N E

JOHN HOLMAN MARY M. REESE  
NOV. 15, 1873 SEPT. 6, 1873  
OCT. 26, 1960 JUNE 9, 1959  
(107)  
\*

SUSAN P.  
Wife of  
H. LANGGLEY  
Died  
May 20, 1891  
Aged 70 Yrs.

ALEXIXIA J.  
LANGLEY  
Born Mar. 1, 1831  
Died July 19, 1832  
The daughter of  
John & Mary  
Langley  
(16)  
\*

footstone:  
S. P. L.  
(771)  
\*

Large stone marked  
on east face:

LANKFORD

MARY M. SAMUEL L. MINNIE H.  
1883 - 1960 1867 - 1942 1871 - 1921  
footstones:  
M. M. L. S. L. L. M. H..L.  
(476 & 477)  
\*

west face:

LANKFORD

HAZEL FOLKES EDWARD K. B.  
OCTOBER 13, 1898 JANUARY 23, 1899  
FEBRUARY 21, 1961 MAY 6, 1967

east face:

LANKFORD

VAUGHN SMITH NCRA AGNES  
FEBRUARY 9, 1877 JUNE 12, 1880  
APRIL 3, 1950 JULY 11, 1953  
(498)  
\*



MOTHER  
JENNIE V. LANKFORD  
1851 - 1918  
Gone but not forgotten  
footstone:  
J. V. L.  
(397)  
\*  
FRANCES LEE KELLY  
WIFE OF  
RICHARD A. LARKIN  
SEPT. 7, 1910  
SEPT. 27, 1965  
(132)  
\*  
SON  
JOHN Wm. LATHAM  
BORN  
HANLEY, ENGLAND  
JULY 10, 1880  
DIED  
BROOKLYN, N. Y.  
APRIL 1, 1915  
Erected by his Mother  
MIZPAH  
footstone:  
J. W. L.  
(219)  
\*  
In Memory of  
AFPHIA LATIMER  
(C88)  
\*  
In Memory of  
GEORGE LATIMER  
(C89)  
\*  
CAPT.  
THOMAS LATIMER  
CO. A  
32 VA. INF.  
C. S. A.  
1824 - 1903  
(56)  
\*  
Sacred to the memory  
of  
ANN W. LATIMER  
Born  
Feb. 9, 1822  
Died  
Oct. 4, 1904  
Blessed are the dead  
which die in the Lord  
from henceforth Yea  
saith the Spirit that  
they may rest from  
their labours  
footstone:  
unmarked  
(Fl4)  
\*  
In  
Memory of JANE  
wife of William Latimer  
Jur't. she was the Daughter  
of John & Conftant Smelt  
who departed this Life  
April 17th 1803 Aged 21  
Years 10 months & 13 days  
the recollection of her  
exemplary virtues be a  
cordial to her surviving  
friends.  
(E5)  
\*  
In Memory of  
MARY C.  
Daughter of Thomas  
and Whiting W.  
Latimer  
who died April 2nd 1830  
aged 16 years 7 months  
and 5 days  
(C92)  
\*  
IN Memory of  
THOMAS LATIMER  
Born September 6th 1776  
Died August 20th 1837  
(C91)  
\*  
In memory of  
WHITING W. LATIMER  
wife of  
Thomas Latimer  
who was born July 19th  
1787  
and died July 10, 1820  
Aged 33 years  
(C90)  
\*  
Large stone marked:  
L A W S O N  
MARGARET D.  
WIFE OF  
WILLIAM E. LAWSON Sr.  
1867 - 1934  
(109)  
\*

RICHARD ROBERTSON  
SON OF  
W. E. & M. D. LAWSON  
1905 - 1912  
\*  
WILLIAM E. LAWSON  
1861 - 1913  
\*  
W. E. LAWSON, M.D.  
1887 - 1930  
(109)  
\*  
VIVIAN BELLE  
LAWSON  
BORN  
Dec. 26, 1894  
DIED  
Oct. 24, 1896  
footstone:  
V. B. L.  
(110)  
\*  
JAMES LAWSON  
CARTER'S CO.  
VA. LT. ARTY.  
C. S. A.  
1831 - 1908  
Confederate marker  
(538)  
\*  
JOHN TYLER LAWSON  
1880 - 1939  
American Legion marker  
Hampton Fire Dept. marker  
\*  
MAY M. LAWSON  
OCT. 23, 1956  
\*  
Large stone marked:  
SHAVE LAWSON.  
(645)  
\*  
Large stone marked:  
LEE  
LEACY  
ELIZABETH LEACY  
OCT. 12, 1860  
MARCH 11, 1937  
\*  
JOHN J. LEACY  
DEC. 13, 1858  
DEC. 25, 1933  
(506)  
\*  
WILLIAM M.  
LeCOMPTE  
JAN. 5, 1865  
JUNE 23, 1930  
Le COMPTE  
(C57)  
\*  
LEE  
RICHARD CARY  
JUNE 4, 1868  
JUNE 10, 1946  
LULU OLIVE  
MAY 14, 1871  
DEC. 9, 1939  
footstones:  
R. C. L. L. O. L.  
(256)  
\*  
SUSANNA WENTWORTH  
CARR LEE  
DEC. 16, 1866  
JUNE 12, 1945  
AND HER HANDS WERE STEADY  
UNTIL THE GOING DOWN OF  
THE SUN  
(431)  
\*  
IN MEMORY OF OUR FATHER & MOTHER  
RICHARD CARY LEE  
1828 - 1874  
MARY SHEPHERD PHILLIPS His Wife  
1836 - 1907  
footstone:  
L E E  
Confederate marker  
(20)  
\*

BENJAMIN PHILLIPS  
LEE  
Son of  
Richard C. & Mary S. Lee  
Born  
July 22, 1862  
Died  
Sept. 1, 1888

footstone:  
B. P. L.  
\*

IN MEMORY OF  
OUR SISTER  
ELIZABETH WYNNE LEE  
BORN  
APRIL 18, 1865  
DIED  
SEPTEMBER 11, 1930

footstone:  
E. W. L.  
\*

SARAH CURLE  
daughter of  
Richard C. & Mary S. Lee  
Born May 21, 1870  
Died Feb. 2, 1884

Blessed are the pure in  
heart for they shall  
see God.

footstone:  
S. C. L.  
(20)  
\*

FRANK LEE Jr.  
BORN JAN. 15, 1901  
DIED JUNE 19, 1902

footstone:  
FRANK LEE Jr.  
(140)  
\*

LOLA M. LEE  
(144)  
\*

Perrin Wills Lee  
Buried May 9, 1955

No marker  
(182)  
\*

Large stone marked  
east face:

LEE

BAKER PERKINS LEE  
BORN MARCH 13, 1830  
IN YORKTOWN VIRGINIA  
DIED SEPTEMBER 2, 1901  
IN HAMPTON VIRGINIA

BARRISTER MAJOR IN CONFEDERATE  
STATES ARMY JOURNALIST JURIST  
SCHOLAR

MARY ESTHER SIMKINS  
HIS WIFE  
BORN FEBRUARY 22, 1835  
AT THE ESTATE TOWER HILL  
NORTHAMPTON COUNTY VIRGINIA  
DIED NOVEMBER 18, 1910  
IN HAMPTON VIRGINIA

A CONSECRATED CHURCH WOMAN WHO  
HAVING FINISHED HER COURSE IN FAITH  
NOW RESTS FROM HER LABORS

Confederate marker  
\*

north face:

FRANCES LEE BOOKER  
DAUGHTER OF  
BAKER P. AND MARY E. LEE  
1859 - 1930  
(See page 15)

RICHARD HENRY LEE  
SON OF  
BAKER P. AND MARY E. LEE  
1861 - 1932  
\*

west face:

BAKER PERKINS LEE  
BORN MARCH 12, 1799  
IN YORKE HAMPTON PARISH IN  
THE COUNTY OF YORKE VIRGINIA  
DIED NOVEMBER 6, 1867  
ON HIS ESTATE BRIARFIELD IN THE  
COUNTY OF ELIZABETH CITY VIRGINIA

(continued)

OLIVE MAY  
Daughter of R. O. &  
L. O. LEE  
Born  
Sept. 15, 1891  
Died  
Sept. 1, 1896

At Rest

footstone:  
O. M. L.  
(163)  
\*

SEPT. 3,  
1882  
BAYARD CALVERT LEE  
SON OF WILLS & FLORENCE LEE  
MAY 29,  
1933  
\*

FLORENCE B. WHITING  
WIFE OF WILLS LEE  
NOV. 15, 1855  
MARCH 10, 1913  
\*

JAN. 9,  
1879  
MARY ELIZABETH FENIMORE  
WIFE OF BAYARD CALVERT LEE  
APR. 21,  
1937  
\*

WILLS LEE  
JAN 11, 1845  
FEB. 27, 1915

Confederate marker  
(269)  
\*

Stone marked:

LEE  
BUSH  
(between 395 & 396)  
\*

BABY LEE  
BORN AND DIED  
JULY 21, 1918  
(472)  
\*

(west face continued)

FRANCES WILLS  
HIS WIFE  
BORN MARCH 12, 1805  
IN WARWICK PARISH COUNTY OF  
WARWICK VIRGINIA  
DIED NOVEMBER 7, 1882  
AT BRIARFIELD  
\*

south face:

ARTHUR LEE  
FOURTH SON OF  
BAKER P. AND  
MARY ESTHER LEE  
BORN MAY 27, 1867  
DIED DECEMBER 29, 1912

A DEVOTED CHURCHMAN  
"FATHER IN THY GRACIOUS KEEPING  
LEAVE WE NOW THY SERVANT  
SLEEPING."

FRANK LEE  
SON OF  
BAKER P. AND MARY E. LEE  
1864 - 1912

GOODWIN LEE  
SON OF  
BAKER P. AND MARY E. LEE  
1856 - 1921  
\*

RICHARD HENRY LEE  
SON OF  
BAKER PERKINS AND  
MARY ESTHER LEE  
MARCH 2, 1861  
MARCH 26, 1932  
"HE IS NEVER ALONE WHO IS ACCOMPANIED  
WITH NOBLE THOUGHTS."  
(76)  
\*

BEVERLEY WILLS LEE  
SON OF WILLS and  
FLORENCE WHITING LEE  
FEB. 15, 1889  
JAN. 15, 1969  
(472)  
\*

JULIA TRAVIS LEE  
DAUGHTER OF BEVERLEY W.  
and JULIA A. LEE  
SEPT. 16, 1916  
MARCH 4, 1966  
(472)  
\*

ESTHER W. LEE FEB. 10, 1887 MAY 17, 1964 (472) *	OLIVE DOBBINS LEONARD JULY 18, 1865 FEBRUARY 14, 1935 (518S) *	Stone Cross at base:  LEWIS  HENRY JOHN LEWIS BORN BRITTON FERRY, WALES 6 - 19 - 1864 DIED NEW YORK CITY 3 - 9 - 1943 (298) *
BERTHA MOGER LEE MAY 11, 1898 MAY 1, 1928  Faithful to her trust Even unto death  footstone: B. M. L. (486) *	MARY MEARS LEVITAN 1924 - 1965 (336) *  SUE R. LEWELLING BORN FEB. 24, 1859 DIED APRIL 8, 1904  "Safe in the arms of Jesus Safe in His gentle breast."  footstone: S. R. L. *  THOMAS LEROY LEWELLING JAN. 1, 1849 JAN. 30, 1937  Confederate marker (80) *  HENRIETTA E. LEWELLING FEBRUARY 27, 1859 NOVEMBER 27, 1931  AT REST *  FRANCIS WOOD LEWELLING AUGUST 17, 1887 JANUARY 20, 1957  ASLEEP IN JESUS *  CORNELIA ASKEW LEWELLING DECEMBER 3, 1892 JULY 5, 1969  FOREVER WITH THE LORD (134 3/4) *	JOHN T. LEWIS MAY 18, 1857 AUG. 11, 1924  ELIZABETH F. LEWIS NOV. 26, 1856 JAN. 8, 1925  footstones: J. T. L. E. F. L. *  THOMAS W. LEWIS VIRGINIA PVT I CL 155 DEPOT BRIG MAY 23, 1930 AGE 37 YEARS (412) *  Large stone marked:  ALPHONZO THORNTON LEWIS 1858 - 1922 HIS WIFE LELIA SCOTT TYLER 1865 - 1940 * VIOLA FOUNTAIN TYLER 1859 - 1935 * ROBERT ERNEST TYLER LEWIS 1902 - 1956 * ALPHONZO THORNTON LEWIS, JR 1897 - 1957 His wife WINIFRED LEE HUSON 1890 - 1963 (533S) *
JOSEPH THOMAS LEE SON OF RICHARD CARY AND MARY PHILLIPS LEE FEBRUARY 9, 1856 OCTOBER 5, 1947 (508S) *  W. LEE Daughter of G. & W. D. Lee Age 1 yr. & 2 mo. (636) *  OUR BABY LITTLE EMANUEL LENZ Born Apr. 24, 1885 Died Aug. 28, 1885 (2) *  JOHN B. LEONARD AUG. 3, 1857 MARCH 3, 1911  AT REST  footstone: J. B. L. (225) *		

H. LIBBY NOV. 22, 1841 SEPT. 30, 1913  L I B B Y (201) *  LIZZIE BELOVED WIFE OF J. W. LIBER BORN APRIL 14, 1847 DIED MAY 10, 1901  footstone: RESTING (152) *  SARAH ELIZABETH LIBER SEPT. 4, 1856 MARCH 8, 1919  A DEVOTED MOTHER (380) *  ELZIE K. LINDSAY AUGUST 25, 1885 JULY 9, 1950 (207) *  At Rest  CLAUDIA W. LINDSAY JAN. 8, 1876 NOV. 12, 1960 (388) *  CAREY E. LINDSAY SEPT. 6, 1896 OCT. 13, 1918  footstone: C. E. L. *  CLARKE M. LINDSAY AUG. 1, 1912 JAN. 30, 1961 (389) *	Large stone marked east & west faces:  LEWIS  east face:  GEORGE W. ANNIE M. JAN. 6, 1872 OCT. 4, 1878 FEB. 24, 1937 DEC. 12, 1954  footstones: FATHER MOTHER (537S) *  At entrance large stone marked: LEWIS  Large uncut stone bronze tablet reading:  HARRY TYLER LEWIS Masonic 1889 symbol 1934 A VIRGINIAN (649) *  FRANK W. LINDSAY MARCH 7, 1901 DEC. 24, 1957 (389) *  At Rest  JAMES J. LINDSAY JUNE 1, 1867 SEPT. 2, 1928  footstone: J. J. L. (389) *  FRANKLIN PIERCE LIPSCOMBE LATE SERGEANT Co. F 19th U.S. INFANTRY INDIAN WARS 1878 - 1880 APRIL 3, 1855 SEPT. 1, 1923  IRENE LEE LIPSCOMBE BELOVED WIFE  ASLEEP IN JESUS PEACEFUL REST (575S) *  ARCHER IRVING LITTLE MARCH 23, 1942 AT REST (520) *
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



ALLEINE SUTTON LITTLE  
BORN IN PERQUIMANS COUNTY  
N. C.  
JANUARY 10, 1884  
APRIL 8, 1964  
(285)  
\*

BRUCE M. LITTLE  
1895 - 1934

At Rest  
\*

EDWIN LITTLE  
JUNE 19, 1855  
APRIL 7, 1934

AT REST  
\*

JOSEPH ROY LITTLE  
JULY 1, 1899  
AUG. 23, 1947

AT REST  
\*

MAGNOLIA MANLEY McCUE  
WIFE OF  
EDWIN LITTLE  
SEPT. 27, 1860  
APR. 3, 1942

AT REST  
(521)  
\*

CHESTER E.  
Son of JOHN G. & SUE R.  
LIVEZEY  
Died Oct. 4, 1881  
Age 1 year  
(88)  
\*

ROBERT LONG  
Buried  
September 17, 1969  
Undertaker's marker  
(C114)  
\*

THE REV. GEORGE R. S. LITTLE  
JUNE 2, 1913 - JAN. 7, 1959

"May the souls of the faithful, through  
the mercy of Christ, rest in peace."  
(715)  
\*

LIVERS

HARRY R. CLAUDYA A.  
NOV. 30, 1895 DEC. 3, 1900  
MARCH 11, 1968  
(803)  
\*

HENRY BARCLAY LIVINGSTON  
1831 - 1884

MARIE BENNETT LIVINGSTON  
1835 - 1919

footstones:  
H. B. L. M. B. L.  
(192)  
\*

GEORGE WARREN LONG  
OCTOBER 14, 1902  
AUGUST 4, 1954  
\*

FRANKLIN PIERCE LONG  
FEBRUARY 20, 1878  
OCTOBER 12, 1947

MARION TIGHMAN LONG  
AUGUST 20, 1881  
NOVEMBER 8, 1956  
(502S & 503S)  
\*

ANNIE KELLAM LONG  
MARCH 1, 1869  
APRIL 27, 1950  
\*

WILLIAM WALLACE LONG  
JANUARY 26, 1888  
FEBRUARY 16, 1936  
(488)  
\*

Large stone marked  
on west face:

LORDLEY

FANNIE HOWARD LORDLEY  
1878 - 1961  
\*

Joseph Edward Lordley  
Died October 4, 1968  
Aged 92 years

No stone  
\*

PAUL TALBOT LORDLEY  
1903 - 1936  
(386)  
\*

In Memory of  
Capt. David Loring  
who died Sep. 21  
1834  
(635)  
\*

ELLEN CABOT LOVE  
NOVEMBER 29, 1950  
JULY 19, 1967  
\*

LUCY ANN LOVE  
JULY 29, 1948  
JULY 19, 1967  
\*

WILLIAM DeLOSS LOVE, III  
NOVEMBER 22, 1892  
DECEMBER 11, 1950

footstone:  
W. DeL. L. III  
\*

WILLIAM DeLOSS LOVE, IV  
JANUARY 17, 1924  
MAY 22, 1967

ELLEN STOCKER LOVE  
MARCH 24, 1923  
JULY 19, 1967  
\*

WILLIAM DeLOSS LOVE, V  
SEPTEMBER 23, 1961  
JULY 19, 1967  
(159)  
\*

MOTHER  
LILLIAN J. McALLISTER  
SEPT. 26, 1882  
AUG. 11, 1933  
(501)  
\*

BABY GIRL McCABE  
JULY 1957

Undertaker's marker  
(421)  
\*

Stone marker:

THE LOWRY FAMILY  
OF  
SHELLBANK  
(70)

BETSY WHITE LOWRY  
1867 - 1957  
(58)  
\*

MOTHER  
ELMIRA HARRIS LUMSDEN  
Wife of Rev. James D. LUMSDEN  
FEB. 9, 1812 - Mar. 26, 1875

L U M S D E N

footstone:  
E. H. L.  
(93)  
\*

VIRGINIA WALKER LUNDELL  
SEPTEMBER 5, 1893  
JULY 4, 1926  
(377)  
\*

LUDWIG

CARL M.  
1867 - 1940

MINNIE A.  
1861 - 1927

footstone:  
FATHER  
MOTHER  
(36)  
\*

Large Cross  
north face :

MARY SHEILD  
WILSON LYNCH  
1874 - 1957  
\*

MARY SHEILD  
WILSON LYNCH  
1874 - 1957  
(91)  
\*

JOSEPH D. McCAIN  
MISSOURI  
LT COL COAST ART ILLERY CORPS  
WORLD WAR I & II  
APRIL 1 1892 MARCH 19 1970  
(118)  
\*

ALEXANDER H. Mc COMB  
FEBRUARY 23, 1882  
FEBRUARY 4, 1953  
(443)  
\*

LYMAN EDWARD  
McDOUGALL  
MAY 7, 1883  
MAY 30, 1958  
(657)  
\*

KATHERINE McFALL  
DEC. 5, 1882  
JAN. 26, 1970  
(449)  
\*

TO MY HUSBAND  
THOMAS McGEEHAN  
Who was BORN in N. Y. City  
Oct. 12, 1840  
DIED  
Dec. 8, 1883  
"REST IN PEACE"  
A member of 1st Fire Zuaves, N.Y.  
also 155th Reg. N. Y. Vol.

footstone:  
T. McG.  
\*

West face:

AMELIA S. McGEEHAN  
BORN  
AND  
DIED  
JAN 31st  
1878  
\*

east face:

4  
\*

Small stone  
west face:

5  
(77)  
\*

FRANK J. McGHEE  
(158)  
\*

MOTHER

CHARLOTTE M.  
McGUIRE  
1866 - 1933  
\*

FATHER

CLARENCE C.  
McGUIRE  
1870 - 1945  
(526)  
\*

SACRED

To the Memory of  
BELLE  
Daughter of the  
Rev'd John C. and  
Sophia C. McCABE  
Born Aug't. 23d 1839  
Fell asleep Nov'r. 27th  
1857

"Blessed are the pure in heart;  
for they shall see God."  
(E3)  
\*

McCOMB

JOHN ISABEL  
JUNE 5, 1847 JAN. 24, 1850  
NOV. 2, 1926 AUG. 19, 1942..  
(564S)  
\*

McDANIEL  
JAMES BARKSDALE HYLAH BURBANK  
1884 - 1950 1887 - 1959  
(29)  
\*

McDONALD

KENNETH  
NOV. 27, 1903  
JULY 11, 1965  
(807)  
\*

McFALL

WILBERT R. CARRIE MAY  
1853 - 1928 1867 - 1945  
(449)  
\*

LOTTIE A. McKELVEY  
OCTOBER 5, 1865  
APRIL 19, 1957  
(385)  
\*

BIRDIE HOUSE McLELLAND  
MAY 29, 1879  
NOV. 9, 1912  
(610)  
\*

In loving Memory of  
S. JANIE  
Beloved Wife of  
Rev. L. A. McLean  
Born Jan. 6, 1842  
Went Home  
Feb. 3, 1892  
(717)  
\*

LUCILLE McLELLAND  
OCT. 31, 1900  
MARCH 2, 1915  
(610)  
\*

CHARLES  
SON OF  
JAMES AND LELIA  
McMENAMIN  
NOV'R. 21, 1886  
JUNE 20, 1892

"For of such is the  
Kingdom of heaven."

footstone:  
C. McM.  
\*

JAMES McMENAMIN  
BORN  
MAY 20, 1847  
DIED  
APRIL 20, 1901

footstone:  
FATHER  
\*

LELIA  
BELOVED WIFE  
OF  
JAMES McMENAMIN  
JANUARY 7, 1864  
MARCH 6, 1896

My soul hath relied on  
His Word:  
My soul hath hoped in  
the Lord.

footstone:  
MOTHER  
\*

LELIA ELIZABETH  
DAUGHTER OF  
JAMES AND LELIA  
McMENAMIN  
JANUARY 13, 1896  
JUNE 13, 1896

footstone:  
LELIA  
(752)  
\*

IN MEMORY OF MY HUSBAND  
NEILL McNEILL  
Born May 9, 1821  
Died Sept. 13, 1879

"Blessed are the dead, who die in  
the Lord. From henceforth now  
saith the spirit that they may rest  
from their labours: for their  
works follow them." Apoc. XIV-13  
"Requiescat in Pace."

footstone:  
N. McN.  
(32)  
\*

TO THE MEMORY  
OF  
Bro. MARTIN McRAE  
BORN  
Sep. 13, 1863  
DIED  
Jan. 20, 1887

This Tablet is erected by  
Bremond Lodge, 241,  
as a token of love for our  
lamented Brother

Rest on, dear Martin:  
Mother will come to thee.

footstone:  
M. McR.  
(3)  
\*

FRANCIS  
CAREY  
McMULLAN  
FEB. 16, 1897  
JAN. 30, 1919

And I give unto them  
eternal life and they  
shall never perish  
neither shall any man  
thy out of

(379)  
\*

AGNES P. McMURRAN  
DECEMBER 16, 1879  
NOVEMBER 7, 1958  
(443)  
\*

MY BELOVED  
HUSBAND  
E. C. McWILLIAMS  
SEPT. 26, 1848  
FEB. 23, 1920

footstone:  
E. C. Mc.  
(243)  
\*

FANNIE HOPE WIFE OF E. C. McWILLIAMS MARCH 24, 1854 MAY 24, 1926	MAGIN  JOSEPH W.      ROSA LEE 1870 - 1939    1879 - 1959 (515) *
footstone: F. H. McW. (243) *	In the memory of MARY ANN MAGNOS Daughter of Rev. Wm. B. Taylor Born May 9, 1840 Died May 1, 1867
MACARTY  MARY KELLY MACARTY 1864 - 1952 (723) *	A teacher of the freedmen children in Hanesville, Kent Co., Md. She fell at her post Dearest daughter, thou hast left us Here thy loss we deeply feel But tis God who has bereft us He can all our sorrows heal.
IN MEMORY OF EDWARD MACOMB, M. D. Surgeon U. S. Army who died at Fort Monroe, Va. on the 26th March, 1844 Aged 42 Years (738) *	footstone: M. A. M. (641) *
ELIZABETH C. MAHER 1838 - 1908 *	SYLVANUS H. MALLICOTE 32 VA. INF. C. S. A. 1834 - 1886  Confederate marker (5) *
HARRIET A. MAHER 1866 - 1950 *	I. H. S. DANIEL W. MAHONE BORN Hampton, Va. Oct. 3, 1837 DIED July 8, 1903  Requiescat in pace footstone: D. W. M. Confederate marker *
JOHN B. MAHER 1801 - 1867 *	In Loving Remembrance of SELENA LEE MALLICOTE SEPT. 9, 1875 FEB. 11, 1919
JOHN B. MAHER 1834 - 1897 *	Asleep in Jesus  footstone: S. L. M. (315) *
MARY E. MAHER 1865 - 1889 (102) *	I. H. S. MARY T. Wife of D. W. Mahone Daughter of Thomas & Catherine Reardon Born in Galway, Ireland Nov. 25, 1857 Died Sept. 1, 1884  Requiescant in Pace
REBECCA PHILLIPS MALLICOTE 1836 - 1908 *	CHARLES K. MALLORY Died May 7, 1875 Aged 55 years (C51) *
THOMAS May 14, 1889 May 17, 1889 Family name not legible (5)	footstone: M. T. M. (104) *

CHARLES K. MALLORY, JR. (Midshipman C. S. N.) Died June 2, 1862 Aged 18 years (C49) **	FRANCES STEVENSON MALLORY Born in Hampton, Va. 1859 Died in Lexington, Va. 1932 (C13) *
LITTLE LIVY Aged 5 years  footstone: L. M. (C50) *	John Skinner Mallory Brigadier General U. S. A. Born in Hampton, Va. 1857 Died in Lexington, Va. 1932 (C48) *
PHILIP WYTHE MALLORY son of MAJ. JOHN S. and SARAH R. MALLORY BORN MAY 2, 1891 DIED July 7, 1906  "Thy faith hath made thee whole."	CHARLES KING MALLORY CAPTAIN UNITED STATES NAVY AUGUST 25, 1875 MARCH 27, 1946  HIS WIFE ANNE BOOKER MALLORY AUGUST 20, 1881 DECEMBER 17, 1959 (240) *
footstone: P. W. M. (C14) *	ANNA HUTTON MANN 1884 - 1965 *
Sarah Reed Mallory Beloved Wife of Brig. Gen. John Skinner Mallory Born Nov 30, 1863 Died Dec. 8, 1945 (C47) *	ARTHUR LEE MANN 1867 - 1937  footstone: A. L. M. (208) *
Small Cross marked:  1912 ANNE YEARDLY BOOKER MALLORY 1913  footstone: A. Y. B. M. *	HARRY FRANKLIN MARROW MAJOR FIELD ARTY VA NG WORLD WAR I AUGUST 1, 1886 DECEMBER 7, 1956 MAYOR OF HAMPTON SOLDIER AND PATRIOT *
CHARLES KING MALLORY, Jr. LIEUTENANT UNITED STATES NAVY DECEMBER 9, 1909 JUNE 17, 1936 (240) *	MARY BLAND MARROW WIFE OF HENRY CLAY MARROW DAUGHTER OF CAPT. BENJAMIN F. HUDGINS C. S. A., AND REBECCA BLAND WORSHAM OF "LAMINGTON" ON BACK RIVER BORN OCT. 31, 1859 DIED JAN. 1, 1953 (60) *
	DANIEL GARROW MARROW BORN JAN. 13, 1836 DIED JULY 7, 1914  footstone: D. G. M. Confederate marker *
	MARIA S. MARROW Wife of D. G. MARROW And Daughter of Thomas & Janet M. Peek BORN March 23, 1845 DIED Feb'y 20, 1878  "Eternal Rest." (100) *
	H. CLAY MARROW JULY 21, 1848 DEC. 24, 1928 (60) *



OUR DEAR LITTLE  
MARIA  
Daughter of  
D. G. & M. S. Marrow  
BORN  
Oct. 1, 1870  
DIED  
Aug. 30, 1876  
(100)  
\*

GEORGE PEEK  
MARROW  
  
MAJOR U. S. ARMY  
1878 - 1921  
footstone:  
G. P. M.  
\*

LAURA REYNOLDS MARROW  
1885 - 1971

Undertaker's marker  
\*

REYNOLDS  
MARROW  
MARYLAND  
I LIEUT. U.S. ARMY  
JULY 27, 1913  
JUNE 3, 1943  
  
BLESSED ARE THE  
PURE IN HEART  
(244)  
\*

1878  
LOUISE BOOKER  
MARSHALL  
1958  
\*

1916  
MARY MALLORY  
MARSHALL  
1919

footstone:  
M. M. M.  
\*

1879  
RICHARD COKE  
MARSHALL, JR  
1961  
(634)  
\*

MARTIN  
  
WILLIAM M. Sr. MYRTLE MINGA  
SEPT. 15, 1887 FEB. 10, 1895  
FEB. 9, 1960 MAY 14, 1952  
(535S)  
\*

LUCY TABB MASON  
MARCH 26, 1870  
MAY 25, 1932  
  
"HER CHILDREN ARISE AND CALL  
HER BLESSED"

footstone:  
L. T. M.  
\*

ROBERT IRVINE ANTHONY MASON  
JULY 9, 1868  
DECEMBER 7, 1919

"THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH"  
  
footstone:  
R. I. A. M.  
(159)  
\*

LAURA DOBBINS MARSTON  
MARCH 22, 1877  
JUNE 28, 1931  
(518S)  
\*

FRED'K L. MARTINI  
CO. D.  
6 ILL. CAV  
(36)  
\*

HORATIO P. MASON, III  
SON OF  
LUCY TABB  
AND  
ROBERT I. A. MASON  
SEPTEMBER 27, 1895  
MARCH 31, 1936

footstone:  
H. P. M. III  
(159)  
\*

ELIZABETH V. MASSENBERG  
FEBRUARY 1, 1889  
APRIL 5, 1969  
(7)  
\*

GEORGE ROBERT MASSENBERG  
DEC. 9, 1885 - MAY 15, 1947  
(B3)  
\*  
  
THOMAS MASSENBERG  
was born March 6th 1802  
and departed this life  
Oct. 15th 1834  
(CII3)  
\*

ROBERT MASSENBERG  
was born Decr. 22nd 1808  
and departed this life  
January 5th 1830

footstone:  
R. M.  
(CII2)  
\*

ELIZABETH V. MASSENBERG  
FEBRUARY 1, 1889  
APRIL 5, 1969  
(7)  
\*

SACRED  
To the memory of  
GEO. MASSENBERG  
who was  
Born on the 15th May 1762  
and  
Died on the 25th Oct. 1823  
In the 61 year of his age.

footstone:  
G. M.  
(CIII)  
\*

A shaft  
east face:  
  
EDGAR T.  
MASSENBERG  
Born Apr. 9, 1878  
Died May 18, 1891

footstone:  
EDGAR  
  
south face:

A precious one from us has gone  
A voice we loved is stilled  
A place is vacant in our home  
Which never can be filled

God in His wisdom has recalled  
The boon His love had given  
And though the body moulders here  
The soul is safe in Heaven  
(7)  
\*

MOTHER  
  
ANNIE FITCHETT  
MASSENBERG  
1848 - 1925

footstone:  
A. F. M.  
\*

G. A. MASSENBERG  
1870 - 1918

AT REST  
(63)  
\*

SACRED  
To the Memory of  
ANN, wife of  
GEO. T. MASSENBERG  
who departed this life  
June 21, 1832 Aged 36 years  
Ali! seek not, reader, worth like hers to learn  
From chiseled tablet, or from "storied urn",  
For who to senseless marble can impart  
The faintest impress of an angel's heart  
The widowed hand that consecrates this stone  
Would make his love, not her perfection, known  
For all a wife, a parent, friend should be  
All Heaven approves, or man admires, was she

footstone:  
A. M.  
(H6)  
\*

MASSENBERG  
  
ROBERT  
OCTOBER 17, 1848  
FEBRUARY 24, 1897  
  
ANNIE BULLY  
JANUARY 19, 1868  
FEBRUARY 25, 1952

MASSENBERG  
  
VIRGINIOUS M.  
1853 - 1925  
(7)  
\*  
  
VIRGINIA S.  
1854 - 1935

In Memory of  
Wm. G. MASSENBERG  
BORN  
March 8, 1833  
DIED  
Jan'y. 19, 1887

Friend to truth, and of soul sincere  
In action faithful, and in honor clear

footstone:  
W. G. M.  
Confederate marker  
\*

J. K. MASSENBERG  
BORN  
Feb. 26, 1804  
DIED  
Dec. 19, 1863  
(63)  
\*  
  
C. S. A.  
R. J. MASSENBERG  
1840 - 1916  
FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH  
Confederate marker  
(63)  
\*

SACRED  
To the Memory of  
JUDITH B. Wife of  
GEORGE T. MASSENBURG  
Who departed this life  
On the 12th day of April 1842  
In the 27th year of her age

Her dutiful & affectionate character as a wife, her  
tender and fondly indulgent disposition as a mother,  
the liberal but unseen hand with which she minis-  
tered her charities to the poor and distressed, her  
unpretending but not less Christian deportment  
will long endear her remembrance to all who have  
known her.

Farewell, conflicting hopes and fears,  
Where lights and shades alternate dwell;  
The bright unchanging morn appears,  
Farewell, inconstant world, farewell.

\*

This stone marked the grave of  
JUDITH B. MASSENBURG  
who was buried in a small cemetery in the area now bounded by Pembroke Avenue  
on the north, Union Street on the south, King Street on the east, and Armi-  
stead on the west. In 1969, when this area was being excavated for building  
purposes, the grave was discovered. All that could be recovered from the  
grave, together with the stone, was moved at that time to the Booker lot in  
St. John's Cemetery.  
(710)

MY NIECE  
MAY FRANKLIN  
MASSENBURG  
1892 - 1924  
Blessed are the pure in  
heart

Capt. George Alvin Massenburg  
Buried November 25, 1968  
Age 74 years

No stone  
(804)  
\*

footstone:  
M. F. M.  
(104)  
\*

ELLEN RIKER MASSER  
1864 - 1939  
\*

Large stone marked:  
MASSON

Bronze marker:  
RICHARD MASSENBURG  
1889 - 1966  
(660)  
\*

EDWARD SEIDEL MASSER  
1860 - 1907  
(209)  
\*

CHRISTINE MASSON  
JAN. 20, 1864  
SEPT. 27, 1944  
\*

JUDITH R.  
MASSENBURG  
APRIL 21, 1844  
MAY 14, 1914

THOMAS HAMBLEN MASSEY  
1861 - 1910  
ELIZABETH WHITING MASSEY  
1872 - 1949  
(790)  
\*

JOHN R. MASSON  
MAY 10, 1868  
FEB. 28, 1937  
(532)  
\*

footstone:  
J. R. M.  
(725)  
\*

Large stone marked:

M A S T E R S

Government stone:

ALBERT RALPH  
MASTERS  
VIRGINIA  
MAJOR 5 ENGRS.  
7 DIV.  
JANUARY 19, 1925

Private stone:

ALBERT RALPH MASTERS  
JANUARY 3, 1883  
JANUARY 19, 1925  
\*

MARY WHITING MASTERS  
OCTOBER 16, 1887  
SEPTEMBER 22, 1958  
(500S)  
\*

Clarice Bulifant Matheny  
Buried June 25, 1957

No stone  
(319)  
\*

Large stone marked  
east and west faces:

MAY

GEORGE N. MAY  
MAY 1, 1872  
MAY 22, 1918  
\*

JOHN P. MAY  
DEC. 24, 1868  
MAY 27, 1939  
\*

LESSIE COLLIER MAY  
OCT. 5, 1877  
SEPT. 23, 1954  
\*

PHILIP P. MAY  
MARCH 16, 1870  
DEC. 19, 1919  
(292)  
\*

JOHN EDWIN  
AUG. 1, 1891  
DEC. 22, 1952

M A T T H E W S  
(158)  
\*

CAPT. FRANK MAXWELL  
CO. E 32 VA. REGT.  
CORPES BRIGADE PICKETTS DIV.  
A. N. VA. C. S. A.  
KILLED BATTLE SAILORS CREEK  
APRIL 6, 1865

Confederate marker  
(88)  
\*

SACRED TO THE MEMORY  
OF  
MARY ANN  
WIFE OF  
WILLIAM W. MEARS  
BORN DIED  
OCT. 1, 1808 JAN. 20, 1886  
"In that peace which passeth  
all understanding."

footstone:  
CALLED  
HOME  
(24)  
\*

C. S. A.

GILBERT OSBORNE MEARS  
JAN. 18, 1840 - MAR. 19, 1911

REBECCA TENNIS MEARS  
OCT. 3, 1843 - FEB. 8, 1918  
M E A R S

footstones:  
G. O. M. R. T. M.  
Confederate marker  
(183)  
\*

CHARLES G. MEARS  
SEPT. 6, 1888  
MARCH 6, 1946  
(352)  
\*

MARIE BURKE MEARS  
JUNE 24, 1887  
NOV. 28, 1959  
(352)  
\*

ELIZABETH A.  
Daughter of  
G. O. & REBECCA MEARS  
Born Feb. 12, 1873  
Died Nov. 23, 1876

footstone:  
E. A. M.  
(C79)  
\*

VALERIA BELLE  
Daughter of  
G. O. & Rebecca Mears  
Born Nov. 8, 1868  
Died Mar. 26, 1872

footstone:  
V. B. M.  
(C74)  
\*

Wm. H. MEARS  
DEC. 26, 1852  
MARCH 7, 1919

LULIE W. MEARS  
AUG. 31, 1854  
AUG. 27, 1948  
(336)  
\*

HUGH MEDFORD  
FEB. 28, 1900  
AUG. 25, 1963  
(49)  
\*

Large monument  
west face:

IN MEMORIAM  
GEORGE CHESTER MELLE  
BORN APRIL 12, 1831  
DIED MARCH 6, 1887

MARY J. HIS WIFE  
BORN APRIL 16, 1842  
DIED MARCH 2, 1911  
M E L L E N  
east face:  
"UNTIL THE DAY BREAK AND THE  
SHADOWS FLEE AWAY."  
footstone:  
husband  
Confederate marker  
(14)  
\*

MEARS

JOSEPH EDWARD  
FEB. 4, 1895  
AUG. 9, 1966

footstone:  
JOSEPH EDWARD MEARS  
VIRGINIA  
PFC BTRY D III FIELD ARTY  
WORLD WAR I  
FEB 4 1895 AUG 9 1966  
(423)  
\*

SACRED  
To the memory of  
JOHN H. son of  
John & Catharine Menek  
Grandson of  
Z. and A. CRAVER  
who died Aug. 21st  
1847  
Aged 10 months & 16  
days  
(C69)  
\*

GRACE CUNNINGHAM MERRELL  
APRIL 10, 1876  
JUNE 3, 1958  
(C24)  
\*

Shaft marked  
northwest face:

JANIE WESTWOOD  
MIDGETTE  
BORN  
JULY 6, 1876  
DIED  
JAN. 31, 1917

MIDGETTE  
southwest face:

WILLIAM HENRY  
MIDGETTE  
BORN  
AUG. 23, 1869  
DIED  
MAY 18, 1934  
(293)  
\*

SARAH SHELTON  
MILLARD  
1892 - 1936  
(489)  
\*

Large stone marked:

M I L L E R

BARBARA S.  
MILLER  
MAY 8, 1836  
APRIL 13, 1889

BARBARA S.  
MILLER  
NOV. 28, 1891  
NOV. 9, 1906

EDITH K.  
MILLER  
JULY 22, 1862  
OCT. 15, 1917  
\*

HENRY C.  
MILLER  
NOV. 3, 1837  
JULY 10, 1909  
\*

FATHER

JESSE D. MILLER  
MARCH 1, 1867  
SEPT. 18, 1934  
(174)  
\*

MOTHER

MARGARET C. MILLER  
MAY 2, 1856  
JAN. 2, 1944  
(174)  
\*

BELLE MEARS MILLER  
FEB. 26, 1876  
SEPT. 17, 1964  
(183)  
\*

BARBARA S. MILLER  
BORN NOV. 28, 1891  
DIED NOV. 9, 1906

AT REST  
(229)  
\*

Robert Samuel Miller  
Buried January 13, 1956

No stone  
(337)  
\*

ROBERT R. MILLER  
1885 - 1920

footstone:  
R. R. M.  
(442)  
\*

LILIE L. MILLER  
Born  
MAR. 4, 1867  
Died  
JUNE 5, 1933

At Rest

footstone:  
L. L. M.  
(509)  
\*

RUSSELL STANLEY MILLER  
OCTOBER 22, 1895  
JULY 18, 1952  
(544)  
\*

ELIZABETH  
Daughter of  
JAMES & MARY  
MITCHELL  
DIED  
July 29, 1883  
AGED  
14 yrs 9 mo 3 days

Gone in life's bright morn  
Gone in her youthful bloom  
From earth sadly borne  
Unto the dark tomb

footstone:  
E. M.  
(23)  
\*

FRANK J. MILLS  
BORN DEC. 12, 1856  
DIED SEPT. 19, 1905  
(36)  
\*

WILLIAM W.  
MISTER  
Born  
Mar. 24, 1847  
Died Dec. 19, 1919

At Rest

footstone:  
W. W. M.  
(241)  
\*

JAMES S. MITCHELL  
JUNE 3, 1858  
SEPT. 6, 1933  
\*

JOHNIE  
Son of  
JAMES and MARY  
MITCHELL  
Died Aug. 23, 1870  
Aged 13 Yrs.  
3 Mos. & 10 days  
(23)  
\*

A shaft  
east face:

JAMES MITCHELL  
DIED  
MAY 5, 1872  
Aged 44 yrs.

The pains of death are past  
Labor and sorrow cease  
And life's long warfare  
Closed at last  
His soul is found in peace

M I T C H E L L

north face:

MARY MITCHELL  
Feb. 14, 1828  
May 30, 1907

Gone to a bright home  
Where grief cannot come

footstones:  
J. M. M. M.  
(23)  
\*

GEORGE MIZELL  
BORN 1875  
DIED MARCH 25, 1925

GONE BUT NOT FORGOTTEN  
(149)  
\*



Large stone  
west face:

M O G E R

DANIEL WESLEY  
MOGER  
BORN IN  
PATCHOGUE N.Y.  
JAN. 7, 1852  
DIED OCT. 4, 1913  
\*

MELVINA IVINS  
MOGER  
BORN IN  
CHURCHLAND VA  
JULY 6, 1858  
DIED DEC. 21, 1930  
\*

RUTH IONE  
MOGER  
BORN  
NOV. 12, 1889  
DIED  
AUG. 3, 1962  
(77½)  
\*

Large stone in center  
of 559 & 560 marked  
east face:

M O G E R

GOD COULD NOT  
HAVE MADE  
EARTHLY TIES  
SO STRONG TO  
BREAK THEM  
IN ETERNITY

northwest face:

M O G E R

NO SIN, NO GRIEF  
NO PAIN, SAFE IN  
OUR HAPPY HOME  
OUR FEARS ALL  
FLED: OUR DOUBTS  
ALL SLAIN: OUR HOUR  
OF TRIUMPH COME.

BERTHA W. MOGER  
1879 - 1958  
\*

CHARLES EDWARD MOGER  
1875 - 1951  
(559)  
\*

GEORGE W. MOGER, Sr.  
1885 - 1964  
\*

MARY MAY MOGER  
1883 - 1942  
(560)  
\*

JUDD ALDRICH MONROE  
Nov. 6, 1889  
Mar. 29, 1941  
(BI)  
\*

CARRIE MONROE  
NOV. 11, 1852  
DEC. 25, 1933  
(208)  
\*

MOTHER

JENNIE A. MONROE  
1864 - 1924  
\*

FATHER

JOSEPH MONROE  
1849 - 1931  
(420)  
\*

EUGENE A. MONROE  
1887 - 1958  
(421)  
\*

E. E. MONTAGUE  
DEC. 7, 1862  
JULY 2, 1919  
(126)  
\*

JENNIE S. MONTAGUE  
JUNE 16, 1871  
DEC. 17, 1927  
(126)  
\*

SACRED  
To the Memory of  
MARY wife of  
WILLIAM MONTGOMERY  
who was  
Born May 15th 1762  
and  
Died January 3rd 1832  
In the 70th year of her age

footstone:  
M. M.  
(H5)  
\*

SACRED  
To the Memory of  
WILLIAM MONTGOMERY  
Who departed this life  
Sept. 22, 18 8  
In the year of hms age  
(G3)  
\*

ENTERED INTO LIFE  
JOHN STERLING MOODY  
DEC. 2, 1886  
AE. 70 YRS

CATHARINE BEVERLY  
HIS WIFE  
APR. 8, 1872  
AE. 51 YRS

M O O D Y  
(C105)  
\*

EMILY LOWERY  
DAUGHTER OF  
JOHN S. & CATHARINE  
BEVERLY MOODY  
DIED SEPT. 5, 1902

We give thanks to God  
always for you.  
(C104)  
\*

In memory of  
MATTIE M. MOODY  
DIED  
Nov'r 11th 1871  
aged 26 years

"Not dead but sleepeth."  
(C96)  
\*

PEARL ESTELLE  
MOODY  
1899 - 1956  
(333)  
\*

JULIA LANE MOORE  
BORN IN MATHEWS CO.,VA.  
DIED MARCH 10, 1916

footstone:  
J. L. M.  
(216)  
\*

EUGENE BERNARD  
Infant of  
HENRY & VICTORIA  
MOORE  
MARCH 15, 1921  
MARCH 15, 1921

footstone:  
E. B. M.  
\*

INFANT SON  
OF  
Mr. & Mrs.  
R. H. MOORE  
\*

LETTIE MOORE  
JUNE 27, 1885  
AUG 4, 1918

AT REST

MOTHER  
\*

RICHARD HENRY MOORE  
APRIL 11, 1882  
OCT. 30, 1949  
(251)  
\*

MOORE

BENJAMINE S. MOORE  
OCT. 12, 1872 - AUG. 10, 1930

HIS WIFE  
LEITHER A. WOODSON  
SEPT. 18, 1878 - OCT. 27, 1952

In loving memory

footstones:  
B. S. M. L. A. W.  
(440)  
\*

VICTORIA HUDGINS MOORE  
MAY 31, 1893  
JULY 30, 1941  
(251)  
\*

An obelisk  
north face:

M O O R E  
(276)

Large stone marked  
east & west faces:

MOORE

LEROY FRANKLIN MOORE  
1863 - 1940  
\*

LEROY FRANKLIN MOORE, Jr.  
1902 - 1970  
(446-7-8)  
\*

MARY ELLEN MOORE  
1859 - 1950  
(446)  
\*

A. CURTIS MOORE  
1882 - 1934  
(503)  
\*

Large stone marked  
east & west faces:

MOORE  
(512)

JOSEPH EDWARD MOORE  
MARCH 7, 1869  
NOV. 4, 1948  
\*

KITTY PHILLIPS MOORE  
AUG. 16, 1871  
JULY 21, 1941  
(512)  
\*

MAJOR JOSEPH MOORE  
JUNE 22, 1830  
JAN. 21, 1898  
\*

FRANK WILLIAM MOORE  
NOV. 8, 1865  
MARCH 8, 1926

MINNIE B. MOORE  
DEC. 13, 1871  
OCT. 24, 1930

footstones:  
FATHER MOTHER  
(554S)  
\*

EDWARD J. MOORE  
DEC. 19, 1867  
JULY 26, 1929

MARY PHILLIPS MOORE  
FEB. 24, 1867  
MAY 1, 1949  
(329)  
\*

Large stone marked:

MOORE

THOMAS B. MOORE  
MARCH 31, 1861  
SEPT. 7, 1930  
\*

WILLIE C. MOORE  
OCT. 11, 1863  
FEB. 20, 1937  
(439)  
\*

Large stone marked  
east & west faces:

MORELAND

HUGH MAURICE MORELAND  
MAY 17, 1879  
DECEMBER 21, 1938  
\*

HUGH MAURICE MORELAND, Jr.  
OCTOBER 23, 1910  
JANUARY 28, 1928  
\*

MATTIE DAVIS MORELAND  
JANUARY 3, 1884  
APRIL 4, 1963  
(527S)  
\*

ELIZABETH ANN SCOTT  
WIFE OF  
JOHN BLACKMORE MORGAN  
FEBRUARY 18, 1916  
JUNE 19, 1941  
(429)  
\*

WILLIAM L. MORGAN  
BORN IN  
CHESTERFIELD CO. VA.  
DIED SEPT. 1914

footstone:  
W. L. M.  
Confederate marker  
(271)  
\*

MOORE

SALLIE C. FLOYD W.  
JAN 2, 1891 OCT. 1, 1890  
JAN. 19, 1962  
(524S)  
\*

MORGAN

ELIZABETH BLACKMORE MARION HEWITT  
1883 - 1961 1868 - 1950  
(428)  
\*

IN MEMORIAM

RICHARD & FRANCES WARBERTON WILLIAMS  
THOMAS JEFFERSON & ANNIE LAFAYETTE TURNER  
THEIR CHILDREN

(Williams, Turner & Morris Children listed)  
MORRIS Children:  
WILLIAM NELSON DAVID MORTIMORE  
GEORGE WHITFIELD RICHARD HALL  
(No other information given)  
(433)  
\*

FREDERICK C. MORRIS  
BORN  
IN PENNSYLVANIA  
DIED  
IN VIRGINIA 1925

He helped those less  
fortunate than himself  
(239)  
\*

WILLIAM G. MORTIMORE  
1847 - 1907

footstone:  
W. G. M.  
(229)  
\*

IN MEMORY OF MY  
BELOVED HUSBAND

EDWIN P. MOSS  
BORN JAN. 16, 1860  
DIED AUG. 10, 1923

FLORENCE J. MOSS  
BORN JAN. 27, 1873  
DIED APRIL 13, 1956

footstones:  
F. J. M. E. P. M.  
(567S)  
\*

Sacred  
to the Memory of  
HENRY MO(W)AT, Efq.  
late Captain  
of His Britannick Majesty's  
Ship the ifiance  
who, having ferved his Country  
with Zeal and Fidelity  
Forty Four Years  
died on the 11th day of April  
1798  
Aged 63 Years  
lamented Univerfally  
(F7)  
\*

Large stone marked  
east & west faces:

MUGLER  
(478 & 479)

CHARLES W. MUGLER  
JULY 29, 1869  
AUGUST 7, 1945  
\*

LILLIAN WATSON MUGLER  
AUGUST 31, 1875  
FEBRUARY 26, 1964  
(478)  
\*

CHARLES W. MUGLER Jr.  
JANUARY 5, 1900  
JULY 17, 1950  
(479)  
\*

LAURA DAVIS MUGLER  
1868 - 1951  
\*

MARION MUGLER  
OCT. 30, 1884  
JAN. 1, 1919

footstone:  
M. M.  
\*

PHILIP MUGLER Sr  
1834 - 1915

LUCY M. MUGLER  
1836 - 1913

footstones:  
P. M. Sr L. M. M.  
\*

PHILIP JOSEPH MUGLER  
1866 - 1915  
(791)  
\*

M. J. MURPHY  
1876 - 1958  
(503)  
\*

MUGLER

HAMLET MARION MINNIE GUY  
1858 - 1937 1858 - 1924

footstones:

FATHER MOTHER  
(791)  
\*

IN MEMORY OF MY  
BELOVED HUSBAND

HARRY G. MUNRO  
OCT. 24, 1889  
AUG. 6, 1922

footstone:  
H. G. M.  
(550S)  
\*

ANN ROUNTREE  
MURRAY  
1919 - 1963  
(374)  
\*

MARIANNA N. MURRAY  
JULY 9, 1876 AUG. 11, 1965

THOMAS A. MURRAY  
SEPT. 28, 1875 MAY 30, 1936  
(553S)  
\*

MURRAY

THOMAS ATHEY MURRAY, Jr.  
NOVEMBER 11, 1899  
FEBRUARY 6, 1967  
(817)  
\*

ROY H. MUSE, Sr.  
JULY 26, 1889  
DEC. 27, 1953  
\*

ROY HAYWOOD MUSE, Jr.  
Died February 11, 1962  
Aged 47 years

No stone  
(413)  
\*

ANNA PROBST MYERS  
APRIL 1866  
DEC. 18, 1938  
(107)  
\*

Large stone  
west face:  
N A I R N E

small stone  
on east:  
WILLIAM NAIRNE  
BORN IN DUNSINNAN  
PERTSHIRE SCOTLAND  
1852 - 1930  
(Bet. 32 & 40)  
\*

BETTIE S. NASH  
BORN  
JAN. 14, 1849  
DIED  
JAN. 30, 1907  
Blessed are the pure  
in heart, for they  
shall see God.  
(230)  
\*

MARY C. NEBLETT  
SEPT. 8, 1878  
APRIL 10, 1950  
\*  
THOMAS E. NEBLETT  
SEPT. 10, 1875  
FEB. 20, 1940  
(532)  
\*

Large stone in center  
of 5IIS & 5I2S  
east & west sides:  
N E W C O M B  
LEONARD M. NEWCOMB  
AUGUST 8, 1877  
JANUARY 30, 1935  
(5I2S)  
\*  
LEONARD NEWCOMB  
Buried Dec. 7, 1970  
No marker  
(5IIS)  
\*

CLARENCE DEARBORN  
MARCH 30, 1880  
OCTOBER 3, 1929  
ALICE CASHION NEWELL  
SEPT. 30, 1877  
MAY 9, 1956  
(279)  
\*  
E. D. NEWELL  
1871 - 1939  
(504)  
\*  
INFANT DAUGHTER  
of  
EDWARD & EDNA  
NEWELL  
MAY 17, 1920  
footstone:  
N  
(94)  
\*  
Stone marked:  
NICHOLS  
ELIZABETH  
NICHOLS  
1901 - 1905  
\*  
JOHN FRANCIS  
NICHOLS  
1873 - 1960  
\*  
MAUDE EVANS  
NICHOLS  
1873 - 1937  
\*  
NORMAN  
MONTGOMERY  
NICHOLS  
1903 - 1905  
(134½)  
\*

NEWMAN  
VIRGINIA JONES  
NOVEMBER 3, 1877  
SEPTEMBER 14, 1952  
(141)  
\*  
HELEN NICOLOPOOLOS  
Died Nov. 11, 1917  
Age 32 Years  
footstone:  
H. N.  
(354)  
\*  
BETTY JANE NISLEY  
FEB. 9, 1922  
FEB. 1, 1923  
footstone:  
B. J. N.  
(77½)  
\*  
SWEETHEART  
ADA W. NONNENBACHER  
JUNE 26, 1882  
AUG. 1, 1920  
(474)  
\*  
ANN McMENAMIN NOYES  
1915 - 1970  
(752)  
\*  
Step into lot marked:  
OLD POINT LODGE  
No. 144 I.O.O.F.  
(35)  
\*  
Stone marked  
with numeral:  
I  
(51)  
\*

HERMAN F. NIENHEUSER  
Old Point Lodge  
No. 144 I.O.O.F.  
Born at Hanover, Ger.  
Jan. 15th 1847  
Died at Fort Monroe, Va.  
March 21st 1882  
footstone:  
H. F. N.  
(36)  
\*  
ARTHUR CARLYSLE  
SON OF  
Mr. & Mrs. J. T. Oman  
AUG. 22, 1912  
OCT. 4, 1918  
Budded on earth to  
Bloom in heaven  
(290)  
\*  
RUTH SHACKELFORD  
OMAN  
JUNE 22, 1886  
NOV. 29, 1940  
AT REST  
(458)  
\*  
LODEAN ORRELL  
DIED  
NOV. 23, 1899  
Aged 60 years  
Jerusalem Lodge No. 27  
of Hampton, Va.  
I. O. of G. S. & D. of S.  
(640)  
\*  
CHARLES B. OST  
Born  
Aug. 11, 1858  
Died  
Apr. 30, 1912  
At Rest  
Woodmen of the World  
Memorial  
(GI9)  
\*

NOLL  
JUNE ODELL NOLL  
JUNE 12, 1921  
AUGUST 26, 1940  
(550)  
\*  
FAITH HUME OTIS  
DEC. 19, 1946  
THAT WHOSOEVER BELIEVETH IN  
HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH, BUT  
HAVE ETERNAL LIFE  
footstone:  
unmarked  
\*  
CHARLES RUSSWIN OTIS  
JAN. 23, 1964  
THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT  
HE HATH PROMISED US,  
EVEN ETERNAL LIFE.  
footstone:  
unmarked  
(379)  
\*  
FATHER  
CHARLES J. OST  
Born  
in Zurich Switzerland  
July 18, 1830  
Died  
In Hampton Va.  
July 18, 1887  
Lead kindly light  
footstone:  
C. J. O.  
(780)  
\*  
MOTHER  
SARAH JANE OST  
Daughter of  
JAMES & MARY BURCHER  
Born  
In Hampton Va.  
Sept. 3, 1829  
Died  
July 29, 1881  
Asleep in Jesus  
blessed sleep  
footstone:  
S. J. O.  
(G2I)  
\*



Large stone  
east face:

WILLIAM OUTTEN  
JAN. 4, 1820  
JULY 18, 1895

MARIA ELLEN OUTTEN  
SEPT. 2, 1829  
JAN. 22, 1910

O U T T E N  
footstones:  
W. O. M. E. O.  
\*

north face:

JOHN K. OUTTEN  
SEPT. 28, 1862  
NOV. 28, 1902

footstone:  
J. K. O.  
\*

south face:

WILLIAM T. OUTTEN  
DEC. 1, 1854  
MARCH 20, 1886

footstone:  
W. T. O.  
\*

our darling little  
CHARLIE  
Son of  
Wm. & Maria E. Outten  
Born Aug. 3, 1871  
Died Oct. 23, 1876

"Of such is the kingdom of  
Heaven."

(34)  
\*

Henrietta Hoover Owen  
Died September 20, 1968  
Aged 51 years

No marker  
(61)  
\*

OWENS

HENRY D.  
1854 - 1933

ELIZABETH S.  
1857 - 1933

(37)  
\*

west face:

O W E N S

east face:

FATHER  
ROBERT BURNS  
AUG. 25, 1890  
Dec. 6, 1963

(243)  
\*

GEORGE PEARSON OWEN  
1832 - 1890  
\*

JANE CAKE OWEN  
1835 - 1915  
(72)  
\*

JULIA EMORY OYLER  
MARCH 30, 1875  
APRIL 12, 1948

footstone:  
J. E. O.  
(509)  
\*

(Note: She was born Julia Emory  
Miller, a sister to Lilie L.  
Miller & Mary Shepherd Miller,  
(Mrs. Fletcher W. Ammons) &  
married Mr. Oyler.)

Large stone Inscribed:

PACE

smaller stones:

CHARLES M. PACE, Sr.  
1876 - 1936

WILLYE ANTHONY PACE  
July 20, 1875  
JAN. 17, 1952

(648)  
\*

MALVINA TABB  
WIFE OF  
GEORGE T. PACE  
OCTOBER 11, 1910  
SEPTEMBER 6, 1940

A VALIANT SPIRIT

footstone:  
M. T. P.  
(42)  
\*

FRANCESE O. PACKARD  
Wife of  
L. F. PACKARD  
& Mother of  
SUSAN G. ANDREWS  
DIED MAY 30, 1932  
(455)  
\*

PALMER

CHARLES H. PALMER  
OCTOBER 11, 1871  
DECEMBER 10, 1926

footstone:  
C.H. P.  
(510S)  
\*

FREDERICK  
SON OF  
C. H. & S. E. PALMER  
BORN  
MAY 20, 1868  
DIED  
AUGUST 27, 1892

footstone:  
"BOB"  
(68)  
\*

PUCCINI

A. FRANK PANTALEO  
FEB. 22, 1911  
NOV. 10, 1914  
(363)  
\*

Stone marked  
east face:

PARHAM

EVELYN C. PARHAM  
AUGUST 22, 1894  
APRIL 30, 1964  
\*

THOMAS D. PARHAM  
APRIL 22, 1898  
JANUARY 13, 1969  
(536)  
\*

CHARLES D. PARKER  
NOV. 24, 1847 - MARCH 19, 1923  
CONFEDERATE VETERAN

(ELLA PARKER ROGERS)

Confederate marker  
(177)  
\*

Large stone marked

P A R K E R

footstones:

HARRY G. PARKER  
BORN IN ACCOMAC CO. VA.  
DIED DEC. 7, 1933

LAURA JANET HOPE  
WIFE OF  
HARRY G. PARKER  
BORN JUNE 5, 1870  
DIED JUNE 8, 1937  
(786)  
\*

PARKER

SALLIE LEE  
NOV. 17, 1892  
MAY 30, 1965  
(256)  
\*

ELLIOTT McDONALD PARKER  
AUG. 23, 1891  
MAY 4, 1939  
(128)  
\*

WILLIAM H. PARKER, M.D.  
JUNE 27, 1906  
JULY 8, 1970  
(161)  
\*

EDWARD PARKER  
1885 - 1965

Undertaker's marker  
\*

ROBERT V. PARKER  
1879 - 1958

Undertaker's marker  
(236)  
\*

HANNAH JONES PARKER  
JUNE 9, 1851  
NOV. 24, 1939  
AT REST

footstone:  
H. J. P.  
\*

JOHN W. PARKER  
MCH. 19, 1876  
AUG. 16, 1914

footstone:  
J. W. P.  
\*

WALTER SCOTT PARKER  
AUGUST 10, 1874  
OCTOBER 17, 1942  
(236)  
\*

JOSEPH W. PARKER  
OCT. 1, 1840  
JAN. 21, 1924

footstone:

J. W. P.  
Confederate marker  
\*

WILLIAM HENRY PARKER  
MARCH 6, 1870  
OCTOBER 11, 1945  
(236)  
\*

Dr. J. OTHO PARRAMORE  
NOV. 24, 1889  
JAN. 26, 1939  
\*

LOUISE PARRAMORE  
FEB. 5, 1885  
NOV. 16, 1934  
\*

MARY PARRAMORE  
BORN  
April 21, 1883  
DIED  
Sept. 21, 1885  
\*

PAUL JONES PARRAMORE  
1892 - 1968

Undertaker's marker  
(12)  
\*

CORA O. PATRICK  
OCT. 14, 1869  
MARCH 2, 1943  
\*

RICHARD J. PATRICK  
JULY 27, 1865  
DEC. 31, 1951  
(69)  
\*

Large stone marked  
east & west faces:

T. J. PATRICK

THOS. J. PATRICK  
JUNE 15, 1872  
JAN. 27, 1934  
(530)  
\*

Large stone marked  
east & west faces:

PARRAMORE

footstones:

THOMAS HANSON  
PARRAMORE  
1850 - 1912

ANGELINA HICKMAN  
WIFE OF THOMAS H. PARRAMORE  
DEC. 11, 1859  
FEB. 25, 1953  
(12)  
\*

LOTTIE B.  
AUG. 8, 1943

P A T R I C K  
(367)  
\*

PATRICK

NANNIE W.  
MARCH 19, 1871  
DEC. 30, 1953

JOHN H.  
MAY 25, 1871  
JUNE 23, 1956  
(403)  
\*

ESTELLE PATRICK  
1861 - 1949

Undertaker's marker  
\*

JOHN R. PATRICK  
CO. E  
4 BTRY. VA. INF.  
1831 - 1896  
\*

SUSAN  
BELOVED WIFE  
OF

JOHN R. PATRICK  
BORN  
JULY 26, 1830  
DIED  
DEC. 3, 1891  
Her deeds were Kindness  
Her words were Love

P A T R I C K  
(63)  
\*

Granite Cross marked  
east & west faces:

P A T R I C K  
(529S & 530S)

FATHER

ALONZA A. PATRICK  
AUG. 6, 1858  
MAY 19, 1924  
\*

MOTHER

ELIZABETH M. PATRICK  
OCT. 16, 1865  
DEC. 6, 1941  
\*

JOHN R. PATRICK  
1895 - 1969

Undertaker's marker  
(550S)  
\*

CORA HAZELWOOD PATTERSON  
JUNE 28, 1893  
OCT. 1, 1958  
(409)  
\*

JOHN PATTON  
OCT. 18, 1875  
AUG. 14, 1913

SAFE IN THE ARMS  
OF JESUS

footstone:  
J. H. P.  
(268)  
\*

ROSA WHEELER PATTON  
Buried June 27, 1969

No marker  
(269)  
\*

BERTHA ANNA PEACH  
1867 - 1947

REST IN PEACE  
(95)  
\*

MOODY J. PEACH  
JAN. 6, 1849  
NOV. 29, 1922

footstone:  
M. J. P.  
(547S)  
\*

LOUISA W. PEAKE  
MARCH 6, 1890  
NOVEMBER 13, 1961  
\*

ROBERT C. PEAKE  
DECEMBER 13, 1882  
FEBRUARY 18, 1970  
(28)  
\*

Stone marked;

PEARCE  
(500)  
\*

GEORGE MEREDITH PEEK  
BORN DECEMBER 7th 1839  
DIED JANUARY 7th 1896

ETERNAL REST

HIS WIFE

SARAH KING HOLT  
1851 - 1939  
P E E K

G. M. P.  
Confederate marker  
(99)  
\*

SARAH KING HOLT PEEK  
MARCH 21, 1851  
DECEMBER 3, 1939

Shaft

north face: east face: south face:  
OUR FATHER (OUR SISTER OUR MOTHER  
JOHN L. PEEK ELIZA PEEK LAURA E.A. PEEK  
BORN HOPE) BORN  
JUNE 25, 1826 JULY 22, 1833  
DIED DIED  
JUNE 7, 1887 APRIL 30, 1882

P E E K  
(101)  
\*

In memory of  
THOMAS PEEK  
Born Feb. 5, 1803  
Died Aug. 3, 1867

He lived, a devoted husband, a  
most excellent parent, and an  
exemplary christian. He died  
in the peace of God, which  
passeth all understanding

footstone:  
T. P.  
(100)  
\*

HORACE L. PEARCE  
JUNE 14, 1896  
DEC. 19, 1951  
\*

WALTER J. PEARCE  
NOV. 14, 1866  
AUG. 3, 1933  
(500)  
\*

JANETTE F. PEARCE  
JULY 6, 1871  
DEC. 2, 1943  
(500)  
\*

AMANDA MELVINA PEARSALL  
BORN IN ROCKAWAY N.Y.  
JAN. 26, 1852  
DIED APR. 28, 1880  
(77½)  
\*

SGT. BURNELL MASON PECKE  
JAN. 17, 1893  
APRIL 31, 1920  
(449)  
\*

CHARLES KENDALL  
son of  
J. H. & C. V. PEEK  
MAR. 28, 1888  
APR. 4, 1888  
  
footstone:  
C. K. P.  
\*

CLARA VIRGINIA OUTTEN  
WIFE OF JESSE HOPE PEEK  
BORN AUGUST 20, 1859  
DIED NOVEMBER 24, 1942  
footstone:  
C. V. P.  
(34)  
\*

Stone on south side  
of 99 marked:  
PEEK

CHARLES S. PEEK  
BORN  
NOV. 29, 1845  
DIED  
MAR. 4, 1887

Confederate marker  
(100)  
\*

Johnnie  
Son of G. M. & S. H. Peek  
Born Dec. 10, 1872  
Died July 19, 1875  
(99)  
\*

JANET M. PEEK  
Relict of the late  
THOMAS PEEK  
Born April 23, 1815  
Died May 6, 1878

footstone:  
J. M. P.  
(100)  
\*

LAURA E. A. PEEK  
OCT. 11, 1875  
SEPT. 11, 1931  
(101)  
\*

JESSE HOPE PEEK, M D  
JULY 3, 1854  
SEPT. 20, 1902  
  
footstone:  
J. H. P.  
(34)  
\*

EN OADE KEITAI  
K. ΠΕΛΕΤΑΝΣ  
DIED NOV. 26, 1919  
AGE 29 YRS  
(241)  
\*

Tall obelisk  
east face:

ISAAC PEMBERTON  
DIED  
Dec. 30, 1890  
Aged  
42 years 7 mos. &  
27 days

south face:  
Living, he made the poor  
man's heart be glad  
And at his death the sorrow  
ing ones more sad  
His words were kindness  
his deeds were love  
His spirit humble,  
he rests above.

north face:

BENNY  
son of  
I. & L. PEMBERTON  
Born Feb. 18, 1889  
Died July 25, 1889  
(718)  
\*

Stone marked:  
PENNY  
(490)  
\*

MARY ETTA PENNY  
OCT. 15, 1881  
FEB. 4, 1936  
\*

RUFUS B. PENNY  
SEPT. 13, 1877  
JUNE 14, 1946  
(490)  
\*

VISEL FERGUSSON  
SINCLAIR PENDLETON  
March 18, 1971

No marker  
(She first married Jesse  
Sinclair. After his death  
she married Joseph Culpeper  
Pendleton, who is not buried  
in St. John's cemetery.)  
(270-271)  
\*

LYDIA  
wife of  
R. S. PERKINS  
DIED  
at Old Point, May 10, 1843  
in the  
27 year of her  
age

"Son of man, behold I take  
away from thee the desire  
of thine eyes with a stroke."  
Ezx. XXIV:16  
(722)  
\*

Florence Booker Peters  
Died in April, 1968  
Aged 79 years

Unmarked grave immediately  
to the south of  
Robert Mallory Sheild  
(91)  
\*

IDA LAWSON PHILBIN  
WIFE OF HUGH F. PHILBIN  
1891 - 1944  
(109)  
\*

ARTHUR HICKMAN  
PHILLIPS  
BORN 1869  
DIED NOV. 4, 1902  
AGE 33 YRS.

footstone:  
A. H. P.  
(1)  
\*

C. S. A.  
CHARLES H. PHILLIPS  
1843 - 1921

HIS WIFE  
MALVINA E. PHILLIPS  
1846 - 1920

footstones:  
M. E. P. C. H. P.  
Confederate  
marker  
(28)  
\*

CATHERINE SCHMELZ  
PHILLIPS  
SEPT. 11, 1896  
OCT. 28, 1920  
(39)  
\*

ANN MARIAH PHILLIPS  
  
footstone:  
A. M. P.  
\*

CARRIE R. PHILLIPS  
BORN JULY 15, 1886  
DIED DEC. 8, 1890  
\*

CHARLES G. PHILLIPS  
BORN DEC. 26, 1889  
DIED SEPT. 20, 1891  
\*

GILBERT M. PHILLIPS

footstone:  
G. M. P.  
Confederate marker  
(52)  
\*

SACRED  
To the Memory of  
THOMAS FRETWELL PHILLIPS  
Born in Bridgetown, Barbadoes  
Died at Celeys, in Elizabeth City County, Virginia  
In the year 1808

(John Goodwin)

(Sarah Elizabeth Brodie)

This stone is erected by the request of  
Thomas Fretwell Goodwin, decd.,  
Who was the son of John and Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin  
and grandson of Thomas Fretwell Phillips  
(FI) Dalrymple  
\*

SACRED  
to the memory of  
SARAH ANN  
Wife of  
Charles C. Phillips,  
who departed this Life  
July 23, 1849  
Aged 23 years & 10 months

In her we ever saw those Christ  
ian virtues blend the faithful wife  
the devoted mother & the constant  
friend.

footstone:  
S. A. P.  
(F8)  
\*

SAMUEL LATIMER PHILLIPS M.D.  
BORN RICHMOND, VA.  
JULY 8, 1864  
DIED SAVANNAH, GA.  
NOVEMBER 1, 1923

REST IN PEACE

footstone:  
S. L. P.  
(45)  
\*

GILBERT M. PHILLIPS  
BORN JAN. 14, 1846  
DIED MAY 27, 1918  
(52)  
\*

NANNIE R. PHILLIPS  
BORN SEPT. 7, 1854  
DIED MARCH 11, 1928  
(52)  
\*





ANN E. PHILLIPS  
Born Jan. 12, 1830  
Died Jan. 26, 1897

footstone:  
A. E. P.  
(84)  
\*

In Memory of

MAMIE M. PHILLIPS  
Born Oct. 27, 1858  
Died May 23, 1888

footstone:  
M. M. P.  
(100)  
\*

OUR MOTHER

MARY R. PHILLIPS  
BORN JAN. 10, 1843  
DIED MARCH 8, 1917

ASLEEP IN JESUS

footstone:  
M. R. P.  
\*

OUR FATHER

WILLIAM PHILLIPS  
BORN NOV. 2, 1840  
DIED JULY 14, 1934

ASLEEP IN JESUS

footstone:  
W. P.  
(294)  
\*

Stone marked:

PHILLIPS

FLORENCE PHILLIPS  
SEPT. 16, 1873  
JULY 28, 1941  
(330)  
\*

W. T. PHILLIPS  
JANUARY 9, 1869  
MAY 26, 1931  
(330)  
\*

LUCRETIA S. PHILLIPS  
DEC. 4, 1886  
JUNE 6, 1958  
(525S)  
\*

MABEL "BOOTS" GIBSON  
BELOVED WIFE OF  
ROY F. PHILLIPS  
1894 - 1958  
(526S)  
\*

ELSIE RAY PHOEBUS  
1880 - 1962  
\*

LILLIE ROSS  
SECOND  
DAUGHTER OF  
HARRISON & ANNIE J.  
PHOEBUS

Born Sep. 1, 1875  
Died July 11, 1876

footstone:  
L. R. P.  
(25)  
\*

east face:

IN LOVING MEMORY OF  
JOHN C. PIAZZA  
BORN JAN. 6, 1880  
DIED JUNE 26, 1922

footstone:  
J. C. P.  
\*

west face:

MY MOTHER  
ANNA PICK  
BORN SEPT. 6, 1859  
DIED FEB. 7, 1931  
(539S)  
\*

Tall shaft  
east face:

A bronze head of  
Harrison Phoebus  
in bas-relief

HARRISON PHOEBUS  
BORN  
NOVEMBER 1st 1840  
DIED  
FEBRUARY 25th 1886

P H O E B U S

footstones:  
FATHER MOTHER

west face:

ANNIE J.  
WIFE OF  
HARRISON PHOEBUS  
BORN JAN. 31, 1839  
DIED AUG. 7, 1906

south face:

HARRISON COOPER  
BORN  
AUG. 7, 1871  
DIED DEC. 26, 1904

SAMUEL S.  
BORN MAY 18, 1870  
DIED DEC. 3, 1917

footstones:  
S. S. P. H. C. P.

north face:

TAKEN IN HIS MATURITY  
HIS SPOTLESS LIFE  
HALLOWED BY CHARMS  
OF ELEVATED VIRTUE  
LIVES IN THE MEMORY  
OF ALL WHO KNEW HIM  
AND LEAVES TO HIS DESCENDANTS  
THE RICH INHERITANCE OF  
AN HONORED NAME  
(25)  
\*

ELSIE HOPE PICKETT  
1901 - 1966  
(786)  
\*

JUILIO PIGNOTTI  
DEC. 18, 1871  
DEC. 18, 1943  
(242)  
\*

AMBROSE C. PIKE  
BORN  
SEPT. 23, 1847  
DIED  
NOV. 13, 1901

AT REST  
(151)  
\*

GEORGE W. PILLSBURY  
BORN IN GLOUCESTER VA.  
AUG. 15, 1870  
DIED IN HAMPTON VA.  
MCH. 6, 1915  
(303)  
\*

Lt.Col. WILMER T. PITTMAN  
1896 - 1971

Undertaker's marker  
(470)  
\*

Large stone marked:

Pleasants

FRANCES ELIZABETH  
PLEASANTS  
SEPT. 6, 1908  
JUNE 25, 1943  
\*

FRANCES SHADRACH  
PLEASANTS  
APRIL 9, 1876  
JULY 18, 1960  
\*

WILLIAM ABNER PLEASANTS  
JULY 22, 1876  
JAN. 5, 1944  
(637)  
\*

Large stone marked:

POWELL

PORTER

HARRY A.

ROSA W.

SEPT. 12, 1875 OCT. 25, 1875  
Small stone marked: NOV. 17, 1954 AUG. 25, 1960  
(402)  
\*

CHESTER DAVID PORTER  
JULY 29, 1883  
DECEMBER 2, 1943  
\*

Myra T. Porter  
Died September 23, 1968  
Age 82 years

No marker  
(664)  
\*

FRED PORTER  
JAN. 29, 1870  
SEPT. 22, 1921  
\*

HELEN R. PORTER  
1884 - 1968

Undertaker's marker  
(284)  
\*

HARRIET NIERNSEE  
PORTER  
1878 - 1960  
(459)  
\*

ADAM EMPIE POTTS  
COLONEL U. S. ARMY  
JAN. 3, 1889  
SEPT. 27, 1968  
(210)  
\*

SACRED to the memory of  
JAMES POWELL  
BORN Feb. 28th 1778  
and died Dec. 11, 1853 in hope  
of a blissful immortality  
Sleep on old soldier till Christ bid thee rise  
And hail thee in glory ding the skies

This monument is erected by his surviving  
companion as a tribute of her devoted  
attachment  
(555S)  
\*

VIRGINIA PRESSON  
DIED

April 2, 1900  
Aged 72 years  
(See lot 663)  
(C3)  
\*

LAURA PRESSON  
1849 - 1924

footstone:  
L. P.  
(74)  
\*

H U D G I N S  
PRICE KOONTZ  
(541S & 542S)

CLAUDE ORION PRICE  
1894 - 1962  
\*

NELL HUDGINS PRICE  
1893 -  
(541S & 542S)  
\*

CHARLES SCOTT PRICE  
1870 - 1946  
\*

EMMA SHORTER  
PRICE  
1872 - 1948  
(320)  
\*

FATHER  
CARL F. PROBST  
JUNE 18, 1889  
NOV. 23, 1961  
(529S)  
\*  
MOTHER  
EPIA CALLIE PROBST  
WIFE OF  
CARL F. PROBST  
DEC. 28, 1891  
SEPT. 3, 1959  
\*  
EPIA  
A GIFT FROM GOD  
EPIA ELIZABETH PROBST  
OCT. 24, 1918  
NOV. 14, 1942  
(530S)  
\*  
JUNE CAROL  
Daughter of  
W. H. & N. H. RADCLIFFE  
JAN. 11, 1916  
DEC. 24, 1916  
footstone:  
JUNE  
(385)  
\*  
Tall obelisk  
east face:  
(Carlson)  
\*\*\*\*\*  
A. J. RANDALL  
(719)  
\*  
ASAHEL J. RANDALL  
Born May 9, 1836  
Died May 7, 1900  
\*  
SARAH A. RANDALL  
Born Jan. 27, 1826  
Died Nov. 11, 1907  
(719)  
\*  
SACRED  
To the Memory of  
MINSON T. PROBY  
who was  
Born on the 22nd May, 1800  
and  
Died on the 16th Oct 1831  
In the 32nd year of his age  
footstone:  
M. T. P.  
(H4)  
\*  
AMADEO  
ELMER S. PUCCINI  
JUNE 29, 1880  
JULY 7, 1943  
(362)  
\*  
ALEMANO AMERIGO  
ELMER DAVIS PUCCINI  
JAN. 10, 1903  
OCT. 15, 1918  
(363)  
\*  
Large stone marked  
RANSON  
NORMAN HENRY RANSON  
SEPTEMBER 5, 1885  
MARCH 12, 1943  
(212)  
\*  
JOHN TAYLOR, M.D.  
JUNE 21, 1893  
SEPT. 7, 1967  
(239)  
\*  
Large stone marked  
east face:  
RANSONE  
ALBERT THOMAS  
1852 - 1939  
(619)  
\*  
Entered into life  
ETERNAL  
JOHN FRANCIS RANSONE  
COMPANY E 9th VA. REGT.  
C. S. A.  
AT MANASSAS AUG 31, 1862  
AGE 33 YEARS  
I KNOW THAT MY  
REDEEMER LIVETH  
Job 19:25v  
(760)  
\*  
MARGARET F. SAYRE  
1864 - 1939  
\*  
SALLIE MOORE  
1864 - 1939  
\*  
Large metal monument  
east face:  
RAYNOR

Large stone marked  
east face:  
J. D. RANSONE  
1858 - 1893  
ELEANOR J. RANSONE  
1832 - 1910  
footstones:  
J. D. R. E. J. R. T. J. H.  
\*  
south face:  
HATTIE L. RANSONE  
1887 - 1891  
(DENNIS W. HARTZ, Jr.)  
\*  
west face:  
RANSONE  
MARION COLBERT RANSONE  
AUGUST 13, 1862  
MARCH 31, 1943  
ISADORA WATSON RANSONE  
SEPTEMBER 13, 1868  
FEBRUARY 6, 1955  
footstones:  
D.W.H.Jr. I.W.R. M.C.R.  
H.L.R.  
(609)  
\*  
NOAH RAYNOR  
BORN  
JUNE 6, 1836  
DIED  
DECEMBER 21, 1923  
\*  
LIZZIE TYLER  
Wife of  
NOAH RAYNOR  
March 6, 1842-June 6, 1915  
(148)  
\*  
FREDERICK GEORGE  
RATHBUN  
BORN IN LEE, MASS.  
FEB. 21, 1862  
DIED  
SEPT. 14, 1903  
FOR NEARLY TWENTY YEARS THE ACCOMPLISHED  
ORGANIST OF ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HAMPTON, VA.  
footstone:  
F. G. R.  
\*  
CLARA LOUISE RATHBUN  
DAUGHTER OF  
FREDERICK G. AND IDA W. RATHBUN  
BORN  
MARCH 4, 1893  
DIED  
MAY 21, 1913  
Blessed are the pure in heart for they  
Shall see God.  
footstone:  
C. L. R.  
\*  
F. L. RATHBUN  
DIED  
JUNE 24, 1901  
AGE  
29 YRS.  
At Rest  
footstone:  
F. L. R.  
(10½)  
\*  
Large metal monument  
east face:  
"I am the resurrection  
and the life; he that  
believeth in me though  
he were dead yet  
shall he live, and  
whosoever liveth and  
believeth in me shall  
never die."  
RAYNOR



north face: I. H. S. I. H. S.

"To live in hearts we leave behind is not to die." I 9 0 2

west face: EDWIN BRUCE only child of N. & LIZZIE RAYNOR BORN AUG. 12, 1878 at East Port Long Island, N. Y. moved to Reedville, Va. March 1879 and to Hampton, Va. May 1884 DIED JAN. 21, 1901

R A Y N O R \* south face: I 9 0 2

BRUCE DROWNED off Buck Roe while duck hunting JANUARY 21, 1901 Recovered April 2, 1901

Thus went out a young life full of joyous hopes and bright prospects, beloved by all, and "true to the trusts reposed in him." (148) \*

Small stone marked: R. C. M. (611) \* WALTER JAY REED NOVEMBER 7, 1893 JULY 8, 1963 (244) \*

CATHERINE REARDON BORN In Galway, Ireland March 1, 1826 DIED Nov. 6, 1900 Requiescat in pace

footstone: C. R. (104) \*

HARRY E. REED, Jr. son of HELENE F. & HARRY E. REED \* HARRY FRANCIS REED FEB. 4, 1900 DEC. 12, 1900 (667) \*

JULIET McC. REED NOV. 19, 1901 NOV. 13, 1905 (667) \*

Stone marked: R E E S

FRANK C. REES 1868 - 1921 \* C. S. A. HENRY CLAY REES 1834 - 1913 Confederate marker \* IDA R. REES SEPT. 21, 1870 MARCH 6, 1960 (175) \*

THOMAS REARDON Born in Galway Ireland A. D. 1823 Died Feb. 11, 1880 Requiescant in Pace

footstone: T. R. (104) \*

HARRY EMERSON REED AUG. 1, 1871 - NOV. 27, 1916 HELEN FRANCIS REED SEPT. 27, 1873 - DEC. 28, 1953 \*

MARY VIRGINIA REES 1845 - 1934 \* PAUL MEAD REES OCTOBER 17, 1878 APRIL 18, 1949 (175) \*

ANNE STEWART REES NOV. 30, 1914 (253) \* IMOGEN A. RENN 1905 - 1959 (156) \* WOODROW WILSON SON OF E. W. & ADDIE A. RENN Born Nov. 4, 1912 Died Feb. 24, 1917 Asleep in Jesus

footstone: W. W. R. (323) \*

ELIA GRAHAM REPASS APRIL 9, 1875 JULY 8, 1955 (460) \*

LUCILLE LAKE RICHARDSON MARCH 12, 1887 JANUARY 21, 1937 (48) \*

Large stone marked RICHARDSON

EMMA V. RICHARDSON JUNE 29, 1850 APRIL 27, 1934 (Emma Virginia Wood was dau. of Robert Clement and Susan David Wood.) \*

JOHN W. RICHARDSON APRIL 29, 1839 AUGUST 1, 1911 (120) \*

ANNIE LOUISE HUDGINS REES 1880 - 1932 STEWART CLAY REES 1874 - 1937 (253) \* FRANK JAMES REILLY AUGUST 2, 1876 JUNE 26, 1958 (237) \* IDA BARRY REILLY JANUARY 10, 1886 AUGUST 15, 1911 (237) \*

Large stone marked west face: RENN east face: RENN

ERNEST WILLIAM MAY 10, 1876 JULY 31, 1960 (323) \* ADDIE SELLERS NOV. 28, 1880 DEC. 1, 1951 (323) \*

KATHERINE B. RICHARDSON 1879 - 1966 \* JACK B. RICHARDSON VIRGINIA PVT IO3 AM TN 28 DIV MARCH 10, 1934 \*

LUCY CLAIBORNE DAUGHTER OF R. V. & S. E. RICHARDSON AUG. 2, 1891 FEB. 14, 1905 \* THOMAS A. RICHARDSON MARCH 25, 1868 MAY 5, 1921 (245) \*

PAULINE CABELL DAUGHTER OF R. V. & S. E. RICHARDSON SEPT. 9, 1902 DEC. 1, 1925 (184) \* JUDITH E. RICHARDSON SEPT. 16, 1856 JAN. 22, 1917 \*

LULU BRINKLEY RICHARDSON NOV. 15, 1872 DEC. 19, 1913 (245) \* PAMELA MARCHANT WIFE OF THOMAS A. RICHARDSON AUG 29, 1894 FEB. 3, 1920 (309) \*

THOMAS A. RICHARDSON  
SON OF  
LEROY & JUDITH RICHARDSON  
SEPT. 14, 1889  
SEPT. 5, 1923  
(309)  
\*

FREDERICK  
SON OF R. R. & M. B.  
RICHARDSON  
1899  
(170)  
\*

MOTHER

COURTNEY C. RICHARDSON  
BORN  
SEPTEMBER 11, 1853  
DIED  
DECEMBER 16, 1920

At Rest

footstone:  
C. C. R.  
(333)  
\*

JAMES CLIFFORD  
RICHARDSON  
1876 - 1936

footstone:  
J. C. R.  
\*

CHRISTINE MOODY  
RICHARDSON  
1882 - 1962  
(333)  
\*

ELIZABETH B. RICHARDSON  
1861 - 1920  
\*

G. FRANK RICHARDSON  
1853 - 1924  
(334)  
\*

WILLIAM H. RICHARDSON  
DEC. 25, 1866  
MAY 7, 1942  
(482)  
\*

east face:

MARION C.  
WIFE OF  
R. H. RICHARDSON 1849-1915  
1846 - 1918

HAMILTON S.  
SON OF  
R.H. & M.C.  
RICHARDSON  
1885 - 1918

footstones:

MOTHER

FATHER

BROTHER

\*

west face:

R. V. RICHARDSON  
OCT. 18, 1867 - JAN. 9, 1929

footstone:  
FATHER  
(170)  
\*

Corporal GEORGE E.  
RICHARDSON  
SON OF

W. H. AND A. C. RICHARDSON  
BORN MAR 29, 1898  
DIED OCT 12, 1918  
WHILE SERVING HIS COUNTRY  
IN FRANCE

footstone:  
G. E. R.  
(482)  
\*

ANNIE PRITCHETT RICHARDSON  
NOVEMBER 25, 1873  
OCTOBER 3, 1943

GRANT UNTO HER ETERNAL REST, O LORD.  
LET LIGHT PERPETUAL SHINE UPON HER.

(Annie Pritchett married Spady, and then William W. Richardson  
(492)  
\*

WILLIAM W. RICHARDSON  
AUGUST 18, 1877  
JUNE 16, 1932  
(492)  
\*

A TRIBUTE OF LOVE  
TO MY WIFE  
Annie M. Richardson  
Died  
July 19, 1875  
AGED 29 YEARS

BLESSED ARE THE PURE IN HEART FOR  
THEY SHALL SEE GOD.

footstone:  
A. M. R.  
(760)  
\*

A long flat stone marked:

RI URST JOHN RIDLEHURST FR: RIDLEHURST ANN RIDLEHURST  
(C3I 30 29 28)

\*

ELIZABETH LANE  
RICHTER  
1848 - 1933  
(54)  
\*

RILEY

ANNA B.  
1874 - 1940

JOHN  
1874 - 1945

(278)  
\*

NELL BALMER RIDEOUT  
DEC. 24, 1920  
JAN. 25, 1944  
(186)  
\*

LUCY LANE ROBERTS  
BORN IN PORTSMOUTH, VA.  
DIED DEC. 5, 1951  
\*

SACRED  
To the Memory of  
HENRY ROBINSON  
Born Decr. 13, 1787  
and departed this life  
April 28th. 1826

MARTHA LANE ROBERTS  
BORN IN MATHEWS COUNTY  
DIED NOVEMBER 6, 1915

footstone:  
H. R.  
(H7)  
\*

footstone:  
M. L. R.  
(262)  
\*

Large stone marked:

RIGGINS

ROBINSON

EMMA MOORE RIGGINS  
AUGUST 14, 1879  
APRIL 1, 1935  
\*

THOMAS D. RUTH M.  
1890 - 1971 1897 -  
(144-145)  
\*

MARCELLUS F. RIGGINS  
MAY 3, 1876  
MARCH 4, 1955  
(531)  
\*

ROBINSON

JOHN CUTLER ANN E. COCK  
APRIL 14, 1862 OCT. 31, 1866  
AUG. 19, 1952 JUNE 24, 1944  
(145)  
\*

CLEMENT J. ROBBINS  
1877 - 1934  
(502)  
\*

MARGARET LAWSON ROBINSON  
JUNE 29, 1900  
MARCH 27, 1971  
(109)  
\*

A. McL. R.

E. S. R.

JOHN BILLUPS ROBERTS  
BORN IN GLOUCESTER COUNTY  
DIED APRIL 1, 1896

JOHN

WARNER

footstone:  
J. B. R.  
Confederate marker  
(262)  
\*

(The full names are given on  
the large stone transcribed on  
the following page.)  
(145)  
\*

Large metal monument  
east face:

AMERICAN GENEALOGY  
1640 - 1902

1- THOMAS, Landed  
in Scituate, Mass.  
Previous to 1640. D. Mar.  
23, 1665-6, Boston, Mass.  
2- THOMAS, Cordwainer,  
Bap. Mar. 5, 1653-4, Scituate,  
Mass. D. June, 1700, Boston, Mass.  
3- JAMES, Housewright,  
B. Mar. 15, 1689-90, Boston,  
Mass. D. Hardwick, Mass.  
4- THOMAS, Merchant,  
B. Apr. 20, 1718, Rochester, Mass.  
D. Jan. 5, 1802, Hardwick, Mass.  
5- DENISON, Farmer,  
B. Sept. 18, 1746, Hardwick, Mass.  
D. Nov. 17, 1827, Adams, Mass.  
6- THOMAS, Lawyer,  
B. Dec. 20, 1787, Windsor, Mass.  
D. Oct. 3, 1867, North Adams, Mass.  
7- ALEXANDER McLEOD  
Printer, B. Sept. 8, 1830, Adams,  
Mass. D. Sept. 14, 1900, Hampton, Va.  
8- JOHN CUTLER, Oyster  
Planter, B. Apr. 14, 1862  
Greenfield, Mass.

ROBINSON  
(145)  
\*

Large stone marked:  
ROCHE

THOU WILT KEEP HIM IN PERFECT PEACE,  
WHOSE MIND IS STAYED ON THEE.

BESSIE SUTTON F. G. ROCHE  
WIFE OF 1874 - 1931  
FRANK G. ROCHE \*  
1876 - 1929 (286)  
\*

WILLIAM MORRIS ROCHE  
SEPTEMBER 11, 1872  
AUGUST 24, 1956  
(621)  
\*

MARY DIXON ROCHE  
WIFE OF  
WILLIAM M. ROCHE  
BORN OCTOBER 30, 1849  
DIED MARCH 18, 1909

footstone:  
MOTHER  
(620-621)  
\*

north face:

ALEXANDER McLEOD  
Born  
September 8, 1830  
Died  
September 14, 1900

ELLEN SOPHIA WIFE  
Born July 18, 1841  
Died February 10, 1873

Grand-children

JOHN CUTLER  
Born January 22, 1894  
Died January 27, 1894

WARNER RUGGLES  
Born February 8, 1897  
Died March 25, 1897

ELIZABETH GREY  
Born August 13, 1900  
Died  
November 1, 1901

ROBINSON  
west face:

ROBINSON  
south face:

ROBINSON  
(145)  
\*

WILLIAM W. ROCHE  
BORN  
NOVEMBER 16, 1846  
DIED  
OCTOBER 19, 1898

footstone:  
FATHER  
(620-621)

(Charles D. Parker)

ELLA PARKER ROGERS  
Jan 5, 1859  
July 15, 1938

ONLY SLEEPING  
Confederate marker  
\*

RALPH R. ROGERS  
VIRGINIA  
PFC QUARTERMASTER CORPS  
WORLD WAR I  
NOV 24, 1891 FEB 7, 1966  
(177)  
\*

WALTER HARRISON ROGERS  
OCT. 18, 1896  
MAY 13, 1965  
(B2)  
\*

Large stone marked  
east & west faces:

ROLLINS  
CHRISTOPHER

ROMAN ELMORE ROLLINS Sr.  
OCT. 3, 1878  
JUNE 14, 1963  
\*

VERA DRYDEN ROLLINS  
OCT. 3, 1881  
AUG. 22, 1964  
(540S)  
\*

GEO. ROMALSON  
1883 - 1920  
(241)  
\*

WILLIAM EDWIN ROSE  
1876 - 1944  
(188)  
\*

JAMES H. ROSS  
1844 - 1909  
(228)  
\*

LUCINDA D. ROSS  
DIED JAN. 6, 1926  
(228)  
\*

LENA L. ROSS  
BORN IN RICHMOND, IND.  
JANUARY 25, 1871  
DIED IN NEWPORT NEWS, VA.  
JUNE 25, 1949  
(306)  
\*

REV. F. M. ROSS  
PASTOR RIVERVIEW & EAST  
HAMPTON BAPTIST CHURCHES  
MAY 7, 1873  
NOV. 7, 1923  
(576S)  
\*

Large stone marked  
east & west faces:

ROUNTREE  
AMOS L. ROUNTREE  
1894 - 1937  
\*

E. E. ROUNTREE  
1859 - 1929  
\*

ELMO ROUNTREE  
1889 - 1939  
\*

ESTELLE WHITLEY  
ROUNTREE  
1875 - 1953  
\*

LOUISE HUGHES  
ROUNTREE  
1891 - 1963  
\*

MARTHA GENEVA  
ROUNTREE  
1860 - 1924  
(374)  
\*

BESS TENNIS  
ROUNTREE  
1885 - 1932  
\*

ELIZABETH CRAFT  
ROUNTREE  
1909 - 1969  
\*

HENNING A. ROUNTREE  
1884 - 1957  
(375)  
\*

NELLIE D. ROUTH  
1878 - 1946  
(16)  
\*

Large stone  
west face:

ROWE  
ELIZABETH ANN LAWSON  
WIFE OF  
THOMAS J. ROWE  
MARCH 15, 1856  
MAY 1, 1926  
\*

THOMAS J. ROWE  
DECEMBER 19, 1851  
MAY 19, 1916  
\*

THOMAS J. ROWE, JR.  
JUNE 26, 1890  
JANUARY 5, 1967  
(261)  
\*

ALICE ETHEL ROWE  
JULY 2, 1884  
\*

EDNA CATHERINE ROWE  
NOVEMBER 4, 1887  
\*

SARA LOUISE ROWE  
AUGUST 13, 1892  
(258)  
\*



west face:	HARRY ALVIN ROWE JAN. 31, 1890 MAR. 14, 1962	EDITH LONG ROWE NOV. 16, 1894
R O W E		
east face:	footstone: HARRY ALVIN ROWE VIRGINIA ACRP USNRF WORLD WAR I JAN 31 1890 MARCH 14 1962 (488) *	
JOSEPH FRANKLIN ROWE SEPTEMBER 28, 1858 MARCH 22, 1927 (258) *		
EDWARD L. Son of W D & H L RUDD Born Nov. 21, 1875 Died Aug. 26, 1883	MINNIE M. RUMBOUGH (DAISY E. WAIKER) SEPT. 8, 1881 MARCH 2, 1958 (387) *	
At rest *	RUNGE	
WILLIAM DAVENPORT RUDD OCT. 24, 1843 AUG. 5, 1924	FRED E. 1870 - 1941 (547) *	SOPHIA J. 1867 - 1945
MEHETABEL LUMSDEN RUDD MARCH 4, 1844 MAY 7, 1930	west face: RUSSELL	
Confederate marker *	MATTIE V. SEPT. 26, 1866 NOV. 29, 1916 (308) *	BENJAMIN F. MAY 31, 1856 MARCH 15, 1940
WILLIAM BRANDON RUDD AUGUST 15, 1877 SEPTEMBER 5, 1947 (93) *	east face: RUSSELL	
Georgie H. Rushmore Buried November 30, 1968	FRANCIS E. RUSSELL JUNE 27, 1855 - MARCH 2, 1900 "FOR ME TO LIVE IS CHRIST AND TO DIE IS GAIN."	
No stone (750) *	S. BENNIE RUSSELL DEC. 1, 1856 - NOV. 17, 1946 THE LOVE OF CHRIST CONSTRAINETH US (618) *	
OUR BABY RUTH 1915 - 1916 (306) *		
MARY JANE RUTH MAY 4, 1866 JUNE 17, 1942 (667) *	PHILIP THOMPSON RUTH DECEMBER 23, 1893 SEPTEMBER 4, 1955 (667) *	RICHARD A. RUTH II DEC. 18, 1886 DEC. 13, 1918 (667) *

EMILY S. RYAN NOV. 20, 1887 JAN. 31, 1959 *	TO MY BELOVED HUSBAND RICHARD A. RUTH CHIEF OF THE NATIONAL MIL ITARY HOME FIRE DEPARTMENT BORN IN ROXBURY, MASS. FEB. 19, 1847 DIED AUG. 14, 1894 (667) *
KEITH RYAN MAY 19, 1883 AUG. 11, 1959 (346) *	
	Small shaft south face: north face:
TO THE MEMORY OF MICHAEL RYAN DIED MAR. 27, 1897 (III) *	TO THE MEMORY OF ELIZA RYAN DIED JULY 2, 1900
SARAH A. WIFE OF Wm. H. SANDERS Born Sept. 9, 1873 Died June 28, 1925	SAUNDERS MILDRED W. 1892 - 1957 CECIL K. 1894 - 1969 *
Safe in the arms of Jesus	WILLIAM JAMES SAUNDERS DEC. 11, 1868 - JAN. 11, 1929
footstone: S. A. S. *	LILLIE MARIE SAUNDERS SEPT. 26, 1865 - Jan. 8, 1952
WILLIAM H. SANDERS 1865 - 1953	footstones: FATHER (328) MOTHER *
Undertaker's marker (335) *	C. S. A. JOHN W. SAUNDERS 1834 - 1906
INFANT Daughter of CHARLES M. & DAISY SANGSTER Nov. 23, 1914 (219) *	MARY E. SAUNDERS 1842 - 1909
Small square slab marked:	footstones: FATHER MOTHER Confederate marker (57) *
S. A. P. (F6) *	

HOWARD WATKINS SAUNDERS  
1870 - 1947

MARGARET HOLLYDAY SAUNDERS  
1874 - 1956  
\*

JOHN LAMAR  
Son of  
H. W. & MARGARET  
SAUNDERS  
DEC. 12, 1899  
JULY 22, 1900  
(57)  
\*

MY BELOVED HUSBAND  
WM. R. SAUNDERS  
BORN IN HAMPTON, VA.  
OCT. 30, 1838  
DIED DEC. 16, 1909  
(229)  
\*

TIIGHMAN HOLLYDAY  
SAUNDERS  
Virginia  
Major  
U.S. Marine Corps  
World War II  
July 15, 1902  
September 12, 1959  
(748 & 749)  
\*

EDITH WOOD  
SAVAGE  
1877 - 1929  
(37)  
\*

EDMUND E. SAVAGE  
BORN MARCH 1, 1817  
DIED JULY 2, 1909

C. V.  
(792)  
\*

DANIEL GROESBECK SAYRE  
OCTOBER 24, 1891  
AUGUST 19, 1939  
(239)

HOWARD WATKINS SAUNDERS Jr  
1900 - 1932  
(767)  
\*

SAYRE  
  
SAMUEL HUNTTING  
AUGUST 17, 1860  
MARCH 19, 1915  
(239)  
\*

JOSEPH ALLEN  
SCHAD  
APRIL 18, 1940  
APRIL 23, 1940  
(230)  
\*

ANNE E. SCHERMERHORN  
1848 - 1913  
\*

OUR ANNIE  
AGED  
12 YEARS  
SCHERMERHORN

footstone:  
A. S.  
\*

BABY

(Assumed to be Baby  
Schermerhorn.)  
\*

GEO. SCHERMERHORN  
1835 - 1905  
\*

GEO. N. SCHERMERHORN  
1873 - 1905

footstone:  
G. N. S.  
\*

OUR KATE

footstone:  
K. D. S.  
(Assumed to be Schermerhorn.)  
(24)  
\*

ANNIE W. MORRIS  
AUGUST 22, 1856  
JULY 29, 1948

OUR FRANK

FRANK SCHMELZ  
DIED  
MARCH 27, 1873  
AGED 18 YEARS

footstone:  
F. S.  
\*

NANCY BELLE SCHMELZ  
JULY 6, 1895  
APRIL 24, 1915

footstone:  
NANCY  
(31)  
\*

GEORGE ANTON  
SCHMELZ  
BORN FEB. 25, 1855  
DIED JAN. 9, 1911

FATHER

footstone:  
G. A. S.  
\*

GEORGE ANTON  
SCHMELZ Jr  
BORN  
JAN. 29, 1900  
DIED  
MAY 12, 1901  
(31 & 39)  
\*

GEORGIE SCHMELZ  
WIFE OF  
GEORGE ANTON SCHMELZ  
BORN JULY 25, 1857  
DIED DEC. 16, 1909

"SHE HATH DONE WHAT  
SHE COULD."

MOTHER

footstone:  
G. S.  
\*

MYRTLE SCHMELZ  
DAUGHTER OF  
GEORGE A. & GEORGIE  
SCHMELZ  
BORN DEC. 18, 1893  
DIED FEB. 8, 1904

footstone:  
M. S.  
(31 & 39)  
\*

Tall shaft  
east face:

SACRED  
TO THE MEMORY  
OF  
FRANCIS ANTON SCHMELZ  
BORN IN FRANKFORT, GERMANY  
APRIL 8th 1811  
DIED IN HAMPTON, VIRGINIA  
DEC. 7th 1881  
AGED 70 YEARS

S C H M E L Z

Confederate marker  
\*

DOROTHY LANE SCHMELZ  
SEPT. 11, 1896  
DEC. 28, 1953  
(39)  
\*

north face:

IN MEMORY OF  
ANGELINE A. SCHMELZ  
WIFE OF  
F. A. SCHMELZ  
BORN JAN. 24, 1821  
DIED  
JAN. 28, 1886

"HER CHILDREN ARISE UP  
AND CALL HER BLESSED."

marker:  
ANGELINE A. SCHMELZ  
\*

F. ANTON SCHMELZ  
INFANT SON OF  
GEO. A. & G. H. SCHMELZ  
Born Dec. 16, 1882  
Died Aug. 23, 1883

"He shall gather the lambs

footstone:  
F. A. S.  
\*

FRANK H.  
Infant son of  
GEO. A. & GEORGIE  
SCHMELZ  
Born July 17, 1884  
Died Jan. 18, 1886

footstone:  
F. H. S.  
\*

HENRY LANE SCHMELZ  
MARCH 14, 1853  
OCTOBER 13, 1914

"Blessed are dead which  
die in the Lord."

footstone:  
H. L. S.  
(39)  
\*

MATTIE  
daughter of  
Geo. A & Georgie  
Schmelz  
Born Dec. 17, 1880  
Died Jan. 14, 1886

footstone:  
M. S.  
\*

MATTIE HICKMAN  
BELOVED WIFE OF  
HENRY L. SCHMELZ  
BORN  
MAY 5th 1855  
ENTERED INTO REST  
SEPT. 21st 1896

"I SHALL BE SATISFIED WHEN  
I AWAKE IN HIS LIKENESS."

footstone:  
M. H. S.  
\*

SUSIE LELIA  
Daughter of  
Mattie H. and Henry L.  
SCHMELZ  
BORN AUGUST 23rd 1886  
DIED AT ASHEVILLE, N.C.  
OF CONSUMPTION  
OCTOBER 26th 1899

LIKE HER SAINTED MOTHER, SHE  
WAS ONE OF THE MOST CHEERFUL,  
CONSISTENT, CONSIDERATE CHRIS-  
TIAN ONE EVER KNEW.

footstone:  
S. L. S.  
(39)  
\*

Our little  
ANGE

footstone:  
A. Schmelz  
(735)  
\*

In Memory of  
FRANCIS H.  
Infant son of  
Francis A. & Angelina  
Schmelz  
Died August 25, 1844  
Aged 1 year 7 months  
(735)  
\*

Schultz, infant, son of  
Charles E & Ernestine Grant  
Schultz, b. Post Hospital,  
Ft. Monroe, Va., May 16,  
buried May 17, 1963, St.  
John's Cemetery, location  
not given.  
\*

Christopher L. Schwartz  
Buried July 31, 1955

No stone  
(559S)  
\*

JAMES SCLATER, Sr.  
BORN  
MAY 12, 1814  
DIED  
JAN. 9, 1902

footstone:  
J. S. Sr.  
Confederate marker  
(128)  
\*

JAMES SCLATER Jr.  
1851 - 1909

footstone:  
J. S.  
(172)  
\*

IN MEMORY OF  
RUBY PEARL WALTON  
WIFE OF  
S. ALLAN SCLATER  
OCT. 18, 1883  
OCT. 15, 1924

AT REST  
(419)  
\*

ARIADNE HUDGINS  
WIFE OF  
JOHN MALLORY SCLATER  
BORN JUNE 28, 1856  
DIED NOV. 16, 1926

"Whosoever liveth and believeth  
in me shall never die."

footstone:  
A. H. S.  
\*

JOHN MALLORY SCLATER  
BORN IN YORK CO.  
JULY 22, 1848  
DIED IN HAMPTON, VA.  
NOV. 6, 1915

footstone:  
J. M. S.  
Confederate marker  
(1)  
\*

MARY SIMKINS  
WIFE OF  
JOHN MALLORY SCLATER  
BORN IN NORTHAMPTON CO.  
OCT. 22, 1855  
DIED IN HAMPTON, VA.  
FEB. 12, 1886

footstone:  
M. S. S.  
(1)  
\*

east face:

LAURA VIRGINIA SCLATER  
MARCH 23, 1838 - JUNE 25, 1895

LEMUEL HOSKINS SCLATER, JR.  
FEB. 14, 1873 - JUNE 25, 1873  
\*

west face:

LEMUEL HOSKINS SCLATER  
AUGUST 7, 1842 - APRIL 15, 1899

KATE S. SCLATER  
FEB. 5, 1842 - OCT. 19, 1933

SCLATER

footstone:  
L. V. S. Confederate marker  
(668)  
\*

ELIZABETH R. SCLATER  
(Mrs. Thomas Sclater)  
Buried September 29, 1969  
(261)  
\*

BARCLAY SCOTT  
son of  
Robert J. & Mary A. Scott  
Born May 14, 1831  
Died at Fort Monroe, Va.

footstone:  
B. S.  
(G7)  
\*

JOHN EATON SCOTT  
son of  
Robert J. & Mary A. Scott  
Born Sep. 28, 1833  
Died at Fort Monroe, Va.  
Nov. 14, 184

footstone:  
J. E. S.  
(G6)  
\*

ROBERT J. SCOTT  
Born July 17, 1792  
Died at Fort Monroe, Va.  
Jan 20, 1835

footstone:  
R. J. S.  
(G8)  
\*

OUR MOTHER

EMILINE JANE  
SCOTT  
JAN. 7, 1840  
JAN. 28, 1931

SCOTT  
\*

SCOTT

E. CLIFTON SCOTT  
1878 - 1937

FANNIE H. SCOTT  
1877 - 1953

ONLY SLEEPING

footstone:  
CLIFTON FANNIE  
(98)  
\*

SCLATER

THOMAS LOWRY ELIZABETH ROWE  
JANUARY 13, 1869 NOVEMBER 16, 1883  
JULY 26, 1952

(261)  
\*

Large headstone marked:

SCOTT

CORA FRANCIS SCOTT  
WIFE OF CAPT. W. W. SCOTT  
SEPT. 6, 1871 - FEB. 7, 1950  
(C55)  
\*

CAPT. WILLIAM WALTER  
SCOTT  
FEB. 27, 1865 - APR. 24, 1933  
(C56)  
\*

MY BELOVED HUSBAND  
JOSEPH W. SCOTT  
FEB. 4, 1839  
FEB. 23, 1897

Blessed are the dead which  
die in the Lord from henceforth  
yea, saith the Spirit that they  
may rest from their labours and  
their works do follow them

footstone:  
OUR FATHER  
\*

WILLIAM W. SCOTT, JR.  
1892 - 1970

Undertaker's marker  
(98)  
\*

JAMES CORNELIUS SCOTT  
DEC. 24, 1886  
DEC. 19, 1959  
(625)  
\*

D. LEE SCOTT, JR.  
JUNE 28, 1919  
JUNE 3, 1971  
(628)  
\*

DOUGLAS LEON  
SCOTT III  
MARCH 12, 1944  
\*

FRANCES B. SCOTT  
AUGUST 8, 1921  
JAN. 5, 1968  
(628)  
\*



In Loving Remembrance of ELIZA SEARRIN DIED Jan. 16, 1900 Aged 72 years (793) *	CORNELIA WINDER SEGAR, M.D. MARCH 15, 1877 JANUARY 30, 1960  DAR marker *	east face:  JOHN F. SEGAR BORN IN ELIZABETH CITY CO., VA. JAN. 27, 1833 DIED JUNE 8, 1882  footstone: John F. Segar *  west face:  JOSEPH SEGAR BORN IN KING WILLIAM CO., VA. JUNE 1, 1804 DIED APRIL 30, 1880  MARK THE PERFECT MAN, AND BE- HOLD THE UPRIGHT: FOR THE END OF THAT MAN IS PEACE Ps. 37, Ver. 37  SEGAR *  north face:  IN MEMORY OF Mrs. MARY E. SEGAR Widow of the late Hon. JOSEPH SEGAR BORN MARCH 22, 1808 DIED JULY 8, 1886  FAITHFUL WIFE: DEVOTED MOTHER "When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall ye also appear with Him in glory."  footstones: Joseph Segar M.E.S. (40) *
ARTHUR SIMKINS SEGAR OCT. 9 A.D. 1844 NOV. 28 A.D. 1901  I KNOW THAT MY REDEEMER LIVETH  footstone: A. S. S. Confederate marker *	EUGENIA BERRET SEGAR FEBRUARY 27, 1876 APRIL 25, 1962 (130) *  Stone obelisk south face:  VIRGINIA SIMKINS SEGAR Daughter of JOSEPH & MARY S. SEGAR BORN OCTOBER 3, 1829 DIED MARCH 9, 1914  "HE GIVETH HIS BELOVED SLEEP." *  broken footstone: S. W. S. (130) *	
ARTHUR SIMKINS SEGAR Jr. AUGUST 1, 1878 APRIL 10, 1957 *  ARTHUR SIMKINS SEGAR III JULY 13, 1910 JULY 7, 1929 *  SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF OUR MOTHER SUE WINDER SEGAR FEB. 15, 1846 SEPT. 25, 1923  "HER CHILDREN ARISE AND CALL HER BLESSED."  "For I am persuaded that neither Life nor Death can separate us from the love of God." "The beloved of the Lord dwell in safety by him."		

A small stone so worn it cannot be read, except near the bottom:  & I. H. Selden  footstone: C. C. S. *  ISABELLA HOWARD SELDEN BORN OCT. 29, 1841 DIED FEB. 24, 1909  ELLA JAMES SELDEN BORN MAY 16, 1877 DIED DEC. 4, 1896  BLESSED ARE THE PURE IN HEART FOR THEY SHALL SEE GOD Matt. 5:8 (67) *  EDWARD ARMISTEAD SEMPL SON OF Dr. GEORGE Wm. & EMILY BOOKER SEMPL APRIL 11th 1842 MARCH 24th 1910 C. S. A.  Confederate marker *  EVA MONTGOMERY WIFE OF EDWARD ARMISTEAD SEMPL OCT. 21, 1876 OCT. 9, 1966 *  CORP. G. W. SEMPL CO. G 3 VA. INF. C. S. A. 1847 - 1871  footstone: G. W. S. Confederate marker (611) *  141	Large Cross east face:  SEMPL  Dr. GEORGE WILLIAM SEMPL 1812 - 1883 The Beloved Physician  west face: Confederate marker  JOANNA MCKENZIE Daughter of EMILY BOOKER AND Dr. Geo. Wm. SEMPL 1841 - 1925 *  south face:  MARTHA CHRISTIANA Daughter of "MARTHA CHRISTIAN AND Dr. Geo. Wm. SEMPL 1837 - 1919 (611) *  JOHN DWIGHT SEYMOUR VIRGINIA 1888 - 1888 *  CHARLES CLARK SEYMOUR VIRGINIA 1886 - 1887 (122) *  CHARLES W. SEYMOUR AUG. 6, 1855 MARCH 13, 1945 *  MARY R. BELOVED WIFE OF C. W. SEYMOUR NEW YORK 1857 - 1928 * WILLIAM B. SEYMOUR JUNE 14, 1891 DEC. 12, 1938 (123) *  141	ALICE A. SHACKELFORD AUG. 26, 1855 SEPT. 26, 1924 *  HELEN FROST SHACKELFORD APRIL 5, 1896 JAN. 22, 1969 *  MAYO G. SHACKELFORD JUNE 30, 1889 AUG. 2, 1935 *  WILLIAM H. SHACKELFORD BORN APRIL 21, 1850 DIED MAY 19, 1913 (259) *  BENJAMIN F. SHACKELFORD MARCH 25, 1851 MARCH 26, 1923  Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints *  DORA WRIGHT SHACKELFORD JULY 17, 1857 JAN. 3, 1931 (357) *  GEORGE L. SHACKELFORD DEC. 23, 1886 MAY 20, 1921  AT REST (457) *  Large stone marked:  SHANNAHAN  JOHN NEWTON SHANNAHAN AUG. 8, 1872 AUG. 16, 1938 (135) *  141
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

MARY BRAYTON  
SHANNAHAN  
FEB. 14, 1868  
NOV. 18, 1951  
\*

RUTH SHANNAHAN  
DEC. 10, 1905  
NOV. 8, 1959  
(135)  
\*

DAVID E. SHARP  
NOV. 10, 1886  
FEB. 5, 1924  
  
(Mary Sharp Griffith)  
\*

EDWARD R. SHARP  
VIRGINIA  
LCDR USNR  
WORLD WAR I  
MARCH 9, 1894 JULY 24, 1961  
\*

FLORENCE GORDON SHARP  
1898 - 1932  
(103)  
\*

BURL F. SHARPE  
1906 - 1959  
  
footstone:  
B. F. S.  
(36)  
\*

Large stone marked:  
SHAVE LAWSON

ERNEST JOHN SHAVE  
1887 - 1949  
\*

NORA L. SHAVE  
MAY 12, 1971  
(645)  
\*

FRANCIS W. SHEILD  
1854 - 1936  
(527)  
\*

SHACKELFORD  
  
EDWIN L. FLORENCE L.  
AUG. 28, 1906 OCT. 4, 1905  
AUG. 29, 1962  
\*

SHACKELFORD  
  
HENRY EDWIN LULU TODD  
MARCH 4, 1884 APRIL 20, 1878  
APRIL 10, 1941 SEPT. 20, 1965  
(551)  
\*

SHARP  
  
EDWARD TURNER  
APRIL 2, 1865  
JAN. 17, 1941  
(103)  
\*

Tall shaft  
west face:  
  
IN LOVING  
REMEMBRANCE OF  
AGNES  
WIFE OF  
LEONARD SHEETZ  
DIED FEB. 18, 1892  
AGED 58 YEARS  
  
S H E E T Z  
  
footstone to east:  
A. S.  
(108)  
\*

Large Cross  
south face:  
  
FLORENCE W. GARRETT  
WIFE OF  
Dr. MALLORY A. SHEILD  
1848 - 1889  
(91)  
\*

MAUDE F. SHEILD GEORGE HOUSTON  
1878 - 1954 SHEILD  
(527) MARCH 30, 1934  
\* JULY 13, 1934  
(527)  
\*

Dr. MALLORY A. SHEILD  
Born Dec. 7, 1845  
Died Nov. 10, 1874  
Aged 28 years  
  
footstone:  
M. A. S.  
Confederate marker  
\*

ROBERT MALLORY SHEILD  
Born Jan. 26, 1821  
Died June 15, 1821  
Aged 4 mo. & 20 days  
  
"We shall go to him,  
But he shall not return  
To us."  
  
footstone:  
R. M. S.  
(91)  
\*

S H E L T O N  
  
HENRY C. SHELTON  
OCT. 11, 1854  
OCT. 11, 1920  
  
JANIE S. TENNIS  
AUG. 19, 1866  
NOV. 8, 1960  
  
footstone:  
H. C. S.  
(459)  
\*

RICHARD TENNIS  
SHELTON  
MARCH 16, 1840  
APRIL 1, 1898  
  
AT REST  
  
footstone:  
R. T. S.  
(662)  
\*

CORA ELLEN SHORES  
MCH. 8, 1876  
OCT. 25, 1938  
(518)  
\*

Large stone  
east face:  
  
FATHER MOTHER  
CHARLES C. JANE E.  
SHELTON SHELTON  
FEB. 5, 1827 APR. 22, 1834  
DEC. 11, 1901 APR. 11, 1910  
  
(Williams)  
(164)  
\*

SHEPHERD  
  
FATHER MOTHER  
WILLIAM CURLE MARIETTA FITCHETT  
1846 - 1899 1851 - 1934  
  
footstones:  
W. C. S. M. F. S.  
Confederate marker  
(125)  
\*

SHIELD  
  
VANCE I. SHIELD Jr. BORN APRIL 2, 1921  
2ND LIEUT. CO G.26 INF. KILLED IN ACTION  
AUG. 5, 1943 TROINA, SICILY. SILVER STAR  
(181)  
\*

IRENE SHEPHERD IELAND A. SHIELD  
BORN JUNE 26, 1845 APRIL 24, 1898  
DIED DEC. 30, 1943  
AUG. 30, 1902  
"BLESSED ARE THE DEAD  
WHICH DIE IN THE LORD."  
\*

footstone: LEROY ASA SHIELD  
I. S. MARCH 21, 1861  
\* FEB. 12, 1911  
(181)  
\*

JOHN P. SHEPHERD CHARLES LEE SHOBE  
BORN 1902 - 1970  
NOV. 13, 1927  
  
footstone: Undertaker's marker  
J. P. S. (382)  
(125)  
\*

GABRIEL SHORES  
JUNE 15, 1874  
FEB. 2, 1936  
(518)  
\*

Large stone marked:  
SHORES

A broken stone	VIRGINIA	MARY SAWYER SIMS
Here lieth - - -	Daughter of	DAUGHTER OF
Mrs. Peggy Shields - - -	Edward L. & Elizabeth	JAMES WHITTLE SIMS
Who departed this Life	L. Simpson died	AND ANNIE SAWYER SIMS
Decer the I2th I790	July I7, I907	MARCH 3I, I898
In the 50th Year of	(7I8)	OCT. 23, I959
her age	*	(4I)
		*
In hope that - - - Day	STEPHENS MAGRUDER SIMPSON	HENRY KEITH
That shal - - - -	SON OF	SON OF
- - -	JOHN & EMMA D. SIMPSON	GEO. KEITH &
- - -	MAY I2, I86I	MARY BOOTH
	OCT. 4, I940	SINCLAIR
(786)	*	NOV. 25, I900
*		OCT. 2, I909
In Memory of	A shaft	footstone:
Maj. ARTHUR SIMKINS	east face:	H. K. S.
who died April I6th		*
I820	IN MEMORY OF OUR	
aged 5 years	BELOVED PARENTS	
The tender husband warm	JOHN & EMMA	HENRY SINCLAIR
hearted friend and a kind	SIMPSON	Died
father	DEPARTED THIS LIFE	Oct. I9, I872
(FI9)	JAN. I2, I864	Age 28 Yrs.
*	MARCH 3, I863	C. S. A.
	AGED RESPECTIVELY	footstone:
	42 & 38 YEARS	H. S.
In memory of	"Blessed are the	Confederate marker
JOHN SIMKINS	dead who die in	*
Born January 2I, I773	the Lord."	
Died Nov. 7, I860		
(F20)	S I M P S O N	MARTHA LOUISA
*	Confederate marker	CATLETT
		Wife of
In Memory of	west face:	HENRY SINCLAIR
WILLIAM J. SIMKINS		BORN
who died in Richmond, Va.	JOHN &	Oct. I2, I843
March 9th I828	EMMA D.	DIED
aged 26 years and I7	SIMPSON	Apr. 8, I9I5
days	(between 9 & 20)	Peace, Perfect Peace.
(FI8)	*	
*		footstone:
JOE FORD SIMMONS	ANNIE SAWYER SIMS	M. L. C. S.
COLONEL U. S. ARMY	WIFE OF	(I99)
BORN IN KENTUCKY	JAMES WHITTLE SIMS	*
SEPT. 26, I90I	AUGUST 3I, I87I	
SEPT. 24, I962	AUGUST 6, I959	Large stone
(I26)	*	east face:
*		
ELIZABETH L.	JAMES WHITTLE SIMS	S I N C L A I R
BELOVED WIFE OF	SON OF	(53IS & 532S)
EDWARD L. SIMPSON	WILLIAM EDWARD SIMS	
I870 - I9I8	AND MATOAKE WHITTLE SIMS	
(7I8)	NOV. 4, I866 - NOV. I2, I96I	
*	(4I)	
	*	
	I14	

ASHTON W. SINCLAIR, Sr.	JEFFERSON BURNETT SINCLAIR	
Died April 26, I969	SEPT. 26, I88I - AUG. IO, I965	
At Hampton, Virginia		
Buried April 29, I969	footstone:	
	J. B. S.	(245)
No marker		*
*		
ELIZABETH CURTIS SINCLAIR	MARY BOOTH CATLETT	GEORGE KEITH SINCLAIR, Jr.
WIFE OF A. W. SINCLAIR	WIFE OF	SON OF MARTHA LOUISA CATLETT
MAY I7, I884	GEORGE KEITH SINCLAIR Jr. & HENRY STUART SINCLAIR	
DECEMBER 5, I960	APRIL 24, I869	JUNE 2, I869
*	JANUARY 28, I927	MAY 4, I963
MAUD TALIAFERRO SINCLAIR	GRANDMOTHER	GREAT-GRANDFATHER
MARCH 5, I892		BURIED IN
DECEMBER 24, I957		PARKLAWN MEMORIAL PARK
(53IS)		(I99)
*		*
CLARA FIELD SINCLAIR	IN Memory of	ANNIE ELLIOTT
WIFE OF J..C. SINCLAIR	ALEXANDER son of	WIFE OF
SEPTEMBER 28, I884	James & Mary Skinn--	Dr. G. R. SLEDGE
MARCH I6, I92I	Died Decr I1th I83I	I887 - I93I
*	Aged 5 months	*
	(C83)	
JUNIUS CLAIBORNE SINCLAIR		GEORGE R. SLEDGE M.D.
OCTOBER 8, I883		I879 - I94I
JUNE 2, I955	Large stone marked	(232)
*	east & west faces:	*
LOUISA BROWNE SINCLAIR	SKINNER	HARRIETT W. PACE
WIFE OF T. L. SINCLAIR		WIFE OF
JUNE 22, I857	ARNIE D. SKINNER	FRANK L. SMALL
MAY 8, I935	APRIL 4, I870	AUG. I8, I872
*	OCTOBER 3I, I948	MCH. 22, I909
	*	AND INFANT DAUGHTER
THOMAS LOWRY SINCLAIR		ASLEEP IN JESUS
MARCH I4, I854	JOHN W. SKINNER	(I89)
FEBRUARY 20, I93I	JANUARY I9, I853	*
(532S)	DECEMBER 6, I936	
*	*	
RICHARD FRANKLIN	LAURA SKINNER	IN memory of
SLAUGHTER	JANUARY 2I, I936	RICHARD J. SMITH
I868 - I945	(438)	who departed this life
	*	Decr 7th I844
MARY NUCKOLS		Aged 40 years
SLAUGHTER	Dr. RICHARD FRANKLIN	"The dead in Christ
I872 - I952	SLAUGHTER	shall rise first."
	I906 - I94I	Thess.4:I6
S L A U G H T E R	(36I)	(G9)
	*	*
footstones:		
FATHER MOTHER		
(360 & 36I)		
*		



east face: SACRED TO THE MEMORY  
of  
SMILEY The Rev. HENRY SKYRIN  
Rector of Elizabeth City Parish  
north face: Born in White Haven, England  
A.D. 1729  
JAMES SMILEY Died in Hampton, Virginia  
BORN A.D. 1795  
Nov. 29, 1835  
DIED  
Mar. 28, 1894  
Living, he made the poor man  
's heart be glad  
And at his death the sorrow  
ing ones more sad.  
south face: (F22)  
MARY ANN \*  
WIFE OF  
JAMES SMILEY SMALL  
DIED  
Feb. 9, 1880  
AGED  
35 years  
Though thou art gone  
And thy fair form lies mould  
ring in the dust,  
Still, Mary, fond memory  
clings to thee.  
footstones:  
J. S. M. A. S.  
(23)  
\*  
FRANCES WHEELER  
SMITH  
MARCH 25, 1853  
FEB. 10, 1907  
footstone:  
F. W. S.  
(8)  
\*  
MARGARET A.  
WIFE OF  
CAPT. NELSON SMITH  
BORN DEC. 9, 1815  
DIED OCT. 22, 1897  
(22)  
\*  
HENRY ELLSWORTH SALLIE DARDEN  
1861 - 1937 1859 - 1937  
(189)  
\*  
SMITH  
HERMAN RAYMOND, Jr.  
MARCH 11, 1911  
OCT. 23, 1963  
(387)  
\*  
CAPTAIN  
NELSON SMITH  
BORN  
AUG. 5, 1814  
DIED  
JULY 17, 1883  
"For I know that my Redeemer liveth and that  
He shall stand at the latter day upon the earth  
and though after my skin worms destroy the  
body yet in my flesh shall I see God."  
(22)  
\*  
ISAAC HENRY SMITH NOLA OWENS SMITH  
1880 - 1930 1887 - 1962  
S M I T H S M I T H  
(37) (37)  
\* \*

DOUGLAS GARY SMITH Large stone marked:  
NOV. 14, 1854  
DEC. 12, 1921  
In Memoriam  
NANNIE M. SMITH CHARLES LAWRENCE SMITH  
OCT. 1, 1869 1818 - 1876  
MAY 17, 1960  
S M I T H SUSANNE WHITING SMITH  
1816 - 1900  
footstones: (Diana Whiting Smith,  
FATHER MOTHER widow of Samuel Cumming.)  
(22)  
\*  
The above born and died in Hampton  
NELLIE PEEK SMITH footstones:  
DAUGHTER OF C. L. S. S. W. S. D. W. S. C.  
JESSE H. & CLARA V. PEEK (C20, 21, & 22)  
BORN JUNE 9, 1885 \*  
DIED MARCH 26, 1959  
footstone:  
N. P. S.  
(34)  
\*  
ABBIE W. SMITH  
WIFE OF WEB. W. SMITH  
MAY 23, 1895  
NOV. 2, 1963  
(105)  
\*  
LOUISA ADELINE SMITH  
Born  
June 25, 1849  
Died  
July 26, 1901  
footstone:  
L. A. S.  
(114)  
\*  
ALMA CATHELL  
Wife of  
WILLIAM HENRY SMITH  
1890 - 1918  
footstone:  
A. C. S.  
(346)  
\*  
SACRED TO THE MEMORY  
OF  
JULIA A. SMITHER  
Born in Alexandria, Va.  
Oct. 20, 1801  
Died in Elizabeth City Co.,  
Oct. 20, 1883  
Aged 82 years  
"SHE WALKED WITH GOD.  
SHE SLEEPS IN JESUS."  
footstone:  
J. A. S.  
(65)  
\*

FRANK R. SMITH  
MAY 3, 1913  
OCTOBER 7, 1959  
(385)  
\*

WILLARD P. SMITH, M.D.  
SEPT. 18 APRIL 21  
1901 1964  
(391)  
\*

WEBB. W. SMITH  
MAY 11, 1890  
JANUARY 13, 1941  
(548)  
\*

WILLIAM RICHMOND SMITH  
1875 - 1932

EVA SAVAGE SMITH  
1889 - 1946  
(724)  
\*

JOSEPH W. SMITHER  
1875 - 1932

footstone:  
J. W. S.  
\*

TRIBUTE OF LOVE  
IN MEMORIAM

WILLIAM G. SMITHER  
BORN  
June 4, 1844  
DIED  
April 5, 1884  
Gone, but not forgotten

Confederate marker  
(65)  
\*

Small stone marked:  
S. N. G.  
(664)  
\*

ERNEST W. SNIFFEN  
1873 - 1944  
(613)  
\*

MY BELOVED HUSBAND  
DR. TURNER HARRISON SOUTHALL  
BORN JULY 15, 1831  
DIED JUNE 9, 1903

ELLEN SHELTON SOUTHALL  
MAY 24, 1836  
AUG. 20, 1908

ASLEEP IN JESUS  
  
S O U T H A L L  
Confederate marker  
(21 $\frac{1}{2}$ )  
\*

LOUISE HAYS SNIFFEN  
1875 - 1931  
(613)  
\*

Mrs. CORA SNYDER  
WIFE OF  
J. B. SNYDER  
BORN JAN. 4, 1881  
DIED JAN. 23, 1920  
(462)  
\*

Large stone marked  
east & west faces:

S O U D E R

JEAN HELBING  
WIFE OF  
C. MUGLER SCUDER  
1889 - 1935  
(54)  
\*

MOTHER

EVA ELLEN  
SPENCE  
1876 - 1927

AT REST  
  
footstone:  
unmarked  
(22 - 30)  
\*

SACRED  
To the Memory of  
BENJAMIN SPENCER  
Who departed this life  
January 25th 1812  
In the 21st Year of his Age  
-- was a promising --  
-- away --

footstone:  
B. S.  
1812  
(760)  
\*

BENJAMIN LEA SPENCER  
1890 - 1916

AT REST  
(204)  
\*

LOUISE MORRIS SPENCER  
APRIL 5, 1893  
DEC. 7, 1956  
(572S)  
\*

SACRED  
To the memory  
of the Rev'd.  
JOHN JONES SPOONER  
Rector  
of the Church  
in Elizabeth City County  
Who Departed this life  
Sept'r 15th 1799  
Aged 42 Years  
(E4)  
\*

Large stone marked  
east & west faces:

SPRATLEY

ELESHEA ANNE WOODWARD  
WIFE OF  
C. VERNON SPRATLEY  
JAN. 15, 1885  
DEC. 8, 1948  
(404)  
\*

KATHARINE S. SPRATLEY  
1884 - 1902  
\*

PETER T. SPRATLEY, Jr.  
1887 - 1910  
(124)  
\*

CHARLES BULCKLEY  
SQUIRE  
NOV. 13, 1875  
DEC. 14, 1923

footstone:  
C. B. S.  
\*

THERESA ANDREWS  
SQUIRE  
OCT. 25, 1874  
NOV. 11, 1949

footstone:  
T. A. S.  
(568S)  
\*

Andy Arnett Stacey  
Buried December 13, 1957

No stone  
\*

INDIA MORA  
STACEY  
DIED  
JUNE 28, 1924

footstone:  
MOTHER  
(139)  
\*

SPRATLEY  
FRANCES SCLATER  
1855 - 1946  
(124)  
\*  
PETER THOMAS  
1853 - 1893

Large stone marked  
west face:

S T A C E Y  
  
east face:  
  
S T A C E Y

WILLIAM D.  
OCT. 11, 1873  
JULY 7, 1944  
(139)  
\*

S T A R N E S  
JOHN W. MARY B.  
DEC. 10, 1889 OCT. 28, 1891  
JULY 20, 1959 JUNE 25, 1970  
(720)  
\*

INFANT SONS OF  
W. D. & AGNES STACEY  
DIED NOV. 29, 1907  
(139)  
\*  
JAMES E. STASSINOS  
DIED APRIL 27, 1929  
AGE 37 YEARS  
(480)  
\*

CLARA KAHN STACK  
JULY 11, 1880  
JANUARY 7, 1943  
(753)  
\*  
JOHANNA  
WIFE OF  
C. C. STEILBERG  
Born April 17, 1864  
Died April 23, 1921  
\*

LOUISE STANDART  
188 - 195  
Undertaker's marker  
\*

WALLACE STANDART  
Buried September 6, 1960  
  
No stone  
(451)  
\*

MARION RICHARDSON  
STEEN  
JUNE 26, 1906 - OCT 9, 1969  
(170)  
\*  
Asleep in Jesus  
(364)  
\*

Large stone marked  
west face:

STEIRLY

AMY CORNELL STEIRLY  
JULY 8, 1882  
MAR. 7, 1968  
\*

ARTHUR E. STEIRLY  
APRIL 14, 1873  
NOV. 25, 1939  
\*

JACK RIST STEIRLY  
MARCH 3, 1913  
JULY 14, 1920  
(473)  
\*

SIDNEY EARL STEPHENS Jr.  
BORN  
HAMPTON, VIRGINIA  
JANUARY 23, 1932  
DIED JANUARY 28, 1932  
(162)  
\*

IDA V. STEWART  
1861 - 1936  
(753)  
\*

LOUISE

LOUISE STEWART  
Oct. 31, 1909  
Feb. 18, 1918

footstone:  
L. C. S.  
Daughter of  
W. & B. C. STEWART  
(316)  
\*

LEMUEL E. STITH  
JUNE 6, 1873  
AUG. 31, 1915

MARY GUY STITH  
DIED  
AUG. 14, 1946

footstones:  
L. E. S. M. G. S.  
(217)  
\*

STILES

DAISY ANN EDWARD W.  
1891 - 1963 1839 - 1940

footstones:  
MOTHER FATHER  
(550)  
\*

ROBERT STOCKER  
REAR ADMIRAL UNITED STATES NAVY  
JANUARY 30, 1866  
MAY 3, 1937

footstone:  
R. S.  
\*

ROBERT MAURY STOCKER  
LIEUT. U. S. NAVAL RESERVE  
FLYING CORPS  
SEPTEMBER 20, 1897  
NOVEMBER 24, 1919

"WHOSOEVER LIVETH AND BELIEVETH  
IN ME SHALL NEVER DIE."

footstone:  
R. M. S.  
(650)  
\*

CHARLES H. STOAKES  
MARCH 5, 1874  
JAN. 23, 1933  
\*

EMMA S. STOAKES  
NOV. 14, 1880  
MARCH 1, 1949  
\*

MARY SUE STOAKES  
MARCH 27, 1918  
APRIL 1, 1920

footstone:  
M. S. S.  
(259)  
\*

Stone marked:  
STOCKTON  
(806)  
\*

SUE MAURY JONES  
WIFE OF ROBERT STOCKER  
NOVEMBER 27, 1871  
JANUARY 16, 1947  
(650)  
\*

MARK JORDAN STOCKTON  
JULY 3, 1897  
JANUARY 20, 1962  
(806)  
\*

1861 STORM 1924  
(456)  
\*

1864 STORM 1922  
(770)  
\*

JAMES EDWARD STRYKER  
FEB. 8, 1880  
JAN. 9, 1921  
(413)  
\*

JÉANNE CAROL STUCK  
OCT. 28, 1935  
MARCH 4, 1936  
\*

RUTH M. STUCK  
1904 - 1970

Undertaker's marker  
(501)  
\*

Harry T. Stultz  
Buried April 29, 1968

No stone  
(535)  
\*

EMMA G. SUGDEN  
1856 - 1928  
\*

1886  
GERTRUDE A. SUGDEN  
1910  
\*

JOHN SUGDEN  
1858 - 1947  
(153)  
\*

SARAH SUGDEN  
1857 - 1936  
(166)  
\*

SUGDEN

ROBERT GREENWOOD  
1881 - 1937

MARY McCLEAN  
1884 - 1962  
(534)  
\*

west face:

STRAEHLA

east face:

STRAEHLA

CHARLES H. JULIA A.  
1856 - 1918 1856 - 1940  
(390)  
\*

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF  
Nancy (French) Strange  
Born January 1780  
who died at Sea the 3 October  
and was Here Interd the 8  
1795

In Christ is the s all,  
(F5)  
\*

STULTZ

CORA GRIGGS  
AUG. 12, 1883  
NOV. 25, 1939  
(535)  
\*

DAVID SUTHERLAND  
BORN  
In Hick, ---messhire, Scotland  
DIED  
May 30, 1891  
Age 33 years

REST IN PEACE

footstone:  
D. S.  
(36)  
\*

JAMES EDWARD SUTTON  
SON OF EDWARD BAKER &  
MARY ANNE POOL SUTTON  
BORN IN HALL'S CREEK  
PASQUOTANK CO. N. C.  
OCT. 13, 1845  
DIED APRIL 27, 1899

ALICE GERTRUDE SUTTON  
DAUGHTER OF  
JETHRO & LOUISA BRIGHT SIMPSON  
BORN IN PASQUOTANK CO. N. C.  
APRIL 8, 1855  
DIED DEC. 12, 1918

(285)  
\*



MARY ANNE SUTTON  
1888 - 1889

WALTER SUTTON  
1890 - 1892

CLARENCE SIMPSON SUTTON  
1894 - 1898

EDWARD POOL SUTTON  
1896 - 1897  
\*

WILLIAM REED SUTTON  
PVT CO F 4 VA. INF.  
FEB. 22, 1879  
MARCH 4, 1929  
(285)  
\*

ANN HARWOOD POINDEXTER  
WIFE OF  
THOMAS TABB  
JUNE 9, 1914  
JULY 27, 1970  
\*

ELIZA SIMKINS TABB  
JULY 17th AD 1872  
NOVEMBER 13th AD 1900

SO HE BRINGETH THEM UNTO  
THEIR DESIRED HAVEN

footstone:  
E. S. T.  
\*

JOHN TABB  
BORN  
FEBRUARY 3 AD 1810  
DIED  
NOVEMBER 23, AD 1861

footstone:  
J. T.  
(43)  
\*

KATHERINE HOLMES  
SWAN  
1905 - 1960  
(88)  
\*

MARY L. SWARTHOUT  
JUNE 29, 1888  
APRIL 4, 1956  
(507)  
\*

MALVINA TABB  
NOVEMBER 29th 1880  
JULY 3rd 1908

WHOSOEVER LIVETH AND  
BELIEVETH IN ME SHALL  
NEVER DIE

footstone:  
M. T.  
\*

NAN MORGAN  
WIFE OF  
PAUL TABB  
AUGUST 20, 1887  
MARCH 12, 1952

THE JUST SHALL LIVE  
BY FAITH

footstone:  
N. M. T.  
(42)  
\*

TO MY WIFE  
FRANCES WALLACE SWAN  
DAUGHTER OF  
J. JEFFERSON & KATHERINE A.  
BARNES  
BORN JULY 22, 1873  
DIED MARCH 18, 1907

BLESSED ARE THE PURE IN HEART

footstone:  
F. W. S.  
(88)  
\*

JOSEPH S. SYDNOR  
FEBRUARY 1, 1880  
MARCH 9, 1954

footstone:  
SYDNOR  
(541)  
\*

PAUL TABB  
APRIL 20, 1883  
MARCH 15, 1956

footstone:  
P. T.  
\*

THOMAS TABB  
OCTOBER 7th 1835  
OCTOBER 16th 1902

footstone:  
T. T.  
Confederate marker  
(Son of Paul & Nan Tabb, & hus-  
band of Ann H. (Poindexter) TABB)  
\*

VIRGINIA TABB  
NOVEMBER 29th 1840  
JANUARY 5th 1923

BECAUSE I LIVE YE SHALL  
LIVE ALSO

footstone:  
V. T.  
(42)  
\*

(Virginia Jones m. Col. Thomas Tabb)

WHITMELL T. TALIAFERRO  
DIED  
FEB. 20th 1891  
AGE 53

JENNIE E. TALIAFERRO  
DIED  
JAN. 6th 1892  
AGE 49

LILA TALIAFERRO  
DIED  
SEP. 22nd 1883  
INFANT

Confederate marker  
\*

WHITMELL T. TALIAFERRO  
DIED  
JAN. 19, 1934  
AGE 73

CATHERINE F. TALIAFERRO  
DIED  
APR. 20, 1933  
AGE 63  
(45)  
\*

F. H. TARBOX  
1885 - 1941  
(504)  
\*

MARGARET SCHMELZ  
WIFE OF  
ROBERT FREDERICK TATE  
APRIL 19, 1889  
AUGUST 1, 1912

Love was the tribute of  
all who knew her

footstone:  
M. S. T.  
(39)  
\*

MAUDE KAHN TAYLOR  
JUNE 24, 1884  
MARCH 25, 1962  
(754)  
\*

In memory of  
TABITHA  
(Stone is broken and marred)  
who died  
July 9, 1849  
AET. 51

Faithful mother, may this spot  
Never be by us forgot:  
Thou the christian path hast trod  
Dearest mother, rest with God.  
(424)  
\*

In Memory of  
Elizabeth Tatsapaugh  
Daughter of John H  
& Elizabeth Tatsapaugh  
who was born July 27th 1827  
and departed this life  
October 10th 1828  
(F25)  
\*

HARRIET R. TAYLOR  
DIED  
NOV. 24, 1895  
Aged 70 yrs.

Erected by the Tents of the  
J. R. Giddings & Jollifee Un-  
ion in grateful remembrance  
of our Beloved Deputy

Servant of God, well done  
Rest from thy loved employ  
The battle's fought, the victory won  
Enter thy master's joy

footstone:  
H. R. T.  
\*

REV. Wm. B. TAYLOR  
Pastor 1st Baptist Church  
Born Oct. 15, 1800  
Died Mar. 6, 1873  
He has fought a good fight, he has  
finished his course, and kept the faith  
Now to the God of victory  
Immortal thanks be paid  
Who makes us conquerors while we die  
Through Christ our living head

footstone:  
W. B. T.  
(641)  
\*

MARY ANN MAGNOS  
Daughter of Rev. Wm. B.  
Taylor  
(See page 102)  
\*

Large stone marked:  
TAYLOR

JAMES BREWSTER TAYLOR  
Col., U.S.A.(Ret'd)  
1877 - 1966  
\*

MARION CRAWFORD  
TAYLOR  
1877 - 1958  
(647)  
\*

IN MEMORY OF MY  
BELOVED MOTHER

ALICE MUNRO TEAGLE  
MAY 17, 1895  
MARCH 5, 1958

footstone:  
A. M. T.  
(550S)  
\*

SACRED TO THE  
MEMORY OF  
REBECCA B.  
WIFE OF  
CAPT. T. S. TENNIS  
WHO DIED  
NOV. 15, 1871  
AGED 57 YEARS  
REST IN PEACE

footstone:  
R. B. T.  
\*

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF  
CAPT. T. S. TENNIS  
DIED DEC. 17, 1874  
AGED 59 Y'RS  
We Have Lost But Thou  
Hast Gained

footstone:  
T. S. T.  
(C72)  
\*

JERUSALEM LODGE  
I. O. of G. & D. S.  
WILLIAM B. TAYLOR, JR.  
BORN  
JAN. 7, 1845  
DIED  
JUNE 1. 1869  
Filled with delight, my raptured soul  
Would here no longer stay:  
Though Jordan's waves should round me roll  
I'd fearless launch away

HE SLEEPS IN JESUS  
(641)  
\*

TENNIS

ROBERT L.  
NOV. 18, 1863  
OCT. 11, 1942

BETTIE P.  
JULY 6, 1857  
MAY 10, 1924  
(255)  
\*

Shaft, east face:

J. C. TEEMER  
BORN  
JULY 19, 1885  
DIED AUG. 15, 1907

footstone:  
J. C. TEEMER  
AT REST  
FROM MOTHER

west face:

JANE TEEMER  
BORN  
SEPT. 11, 1905  
DIED SEPT. 22, 1906

footstone:  
JANE  
FROM GRANDMA  
(211)  
\*

INFANT SON OF  
CALVIN & HYDE TENNIS  
DEC. 29, 1955  
DEC. 30, 1955  
(246)  
\*

CAIWIN CABELL TENNIS  
SEPTEMBER 8, 1904  
JANUARY 17, 1946  
(246)  
\*

HELEN  
Infant daught. of  
T. S. & MARNETTA  
TENNIS  
JAN. 3, 1903  
JUNE 25, 1903  
H.T.  
(155)  
\*

ROBERT WILLIAM Jr  
SON OF  
LINA & ROBERT TENNIS  
JAN. 27, 1916  
DEC. 26, 1916

footstone:  
R. W. T.  
\*

ROBERT W. TENNIS  
1892 - 1970

Undertaker's marker  
(255)  
\*

Large stone marked  
east & west faces:

T E N N I S

FATHER

ALBERT M. TENNIS  
SEPT. 16, 1866  
JUNE 28, 1939  
\*

MOTHER

MARY LAWSON  
WIFE OF ALBERT M. TENNIS  
FEB. 12, 1869  
MAY 25, 1936  
(538)  
\*

BRUCE K. THARP  
1970 - 1970

Undertaker's marker  
(195)  
\*

THOMAS  
May 14, 1889  
May 17, 1889

(Small stone, family name  
not legible.)  
(5)  
\*

ELIZA  
SOME DAY WE'LL UNDERSTAND

footstone:  
E. S. T.  
(Eliza (Southall) Thomas)  
(21½)  
\*

CALVERT H. THOMAS  
1902 - 1962

Undertaker's marker  
(310)  
\*

JOHN T. THOMAS  
1858 - 1934  
\*

Mrs. MAUDE THOMAS  
Buried January 11, 1969

No marker  
\*

SENORA CURL THOMAS  
1861 - 1936  
(314)  
\*

LELIA ELIZABETH  
THOMAS  
SEPT. 3, 1870  
APRIL 10, 1948

SHE LIVED FOR OTHERS  
(457)  
\*

SUSIE E. THOMAS  
1872 - 1940  
(509)  
\*

In memory of  
ROBERT B. THOMAS  
Son of  
James Thomas and  
Sarah his wife  
who was born the 11th  
of October 1809  
and departed this life  
August 2nd 1811  
(786)  
\*

SACRED  
To the memory of  
WILLIAM THOMPSON  
who died at Little England  
the 28th Jany. 1808  
aged 38(?) years  
(C107)  
\*

ARTHUR R. THOMPSON  
AUGUST 3, 1866  
MARCH 17, 1941  
(131)  
\*

east face:

IHS  
ENTERED INTO LIFE  
ETERNAL  
THOMAS THOMAS  
SEPT. 22, 1858  
BORN JUNE 10, 1793

ELIZABETH BASS  
WIFE OF  
THOS. THOMAS  
FEB. 22, 1882  
BORN JAN. 4, 1790

MINE EYES HAVE SEEN  
THY SALVATION.  
St. Luke 2:30v

T H O M A S  
Confederate marker  
(760)  
\*

WILLIAM THOMPSON  
1842 - 1923

HIS WIFE  
RUTH ANN JOHNS  
1832 - 1911

T H O M P S O N

footstones:  
W. T. R. A. J. T.  
(136)  
\*

MARGARET H. THOMPSON  
MAY 30, 1879  
MARCH 23, 1966  
(161)  
\*

THOMPSON

ELIZABETH V. THOMPSON  
JAN. 16, 1850  
DEC. 18, 1932  
\*

SAMUEL F. THOMPSON  
MARCH 22, 1868  
OCT. 13, 1937  
(192)  
\*

MARGARET  
Infant daughter of  
L. A. & M. H. THOMPSON  
July 8, 1910  
(229)  
\*

Large granite monument

T H O M P S O N

HOWARD CLARK THOMPSON  
AUGUST 19, 1893  
DECEMBER 28, 1955  
\*

HOWARD SEAMAN THOMPSON  
FEBRUARY 11, 1863  
APRIL 5, 1940  
(501S)  
\*

KATE SPADY WHITING THOMPSON  
JANUARY 15, 1886  
SEPTEMBER 13, 1924  
\*

MARY CLARK CHILDS THOMPSON  
MARCH 28, 1865  
MARCH 18, 1949  
(501S)  
\*

GRACE OPAL THREADER  
DIED  
JAN. 8, 1921  
(486)  
\*

FATHER  
1844 - 1934  
\*

Confederate marker

MOTHER  
1854 - 1933

(It is assumed they were mem-  
bers of the Tignor family.)  
\*

MOYLAN B. TIGNOR  
1886 - 1914  
(202)  
\*

SACRED

To the Memory of  
JOHN, infant son of  
John & Ellen Thompson  
Who departed this life  
at Fort Monroe Virginia  
January 9, 1845  
Aged 1 year 9 months & 5 days  
Erected to his memory  
by his bereaved Parents

From grief to bliss from earth to  
Heaven removed  
His memory honoured as his life be loved

footstone:  
J. T.  
(C66)  
\*

VIRGINIA COWHERD THOMPSON  
WIFE OF A. CORNELIUS THOMPSON  
APRIL 30, 1904  
APRIL 18, 1964  
(129)  
\*

LILLIE VAN DYCK THOMPSON  
WIFE OF ARTHUR R. THOMPSON  
SEPTEMBER 9, 1870  
OCTOBER 31, 1954  
(131)  
\*

MARGARET MULHOLLAND THOMPSON  
1898 - 1964

\*Blessed is the people that know  
the joyful sound: they shall  
walk, O Lord, in the light  
of thy countenance."  
Psa. 89:15  
(748 & 749)  
\*

ROSCOE TIGNOR  
1884 - 1922  
\*

SILAS VERTNER TIGNOR  
1878 - 1969

Undertaker's marker  
(202)  
\*

In Memory of  
SAMUEL, Infant Son of  
CHARLES & JULIANA THRUSTON  
who died at Fort Monroe  
22nd August 1834  
Aged 2 years 2 months & 6 days

\*Suffer little children to  
come unto me."  
(C99)  
\*

ZILPHA TIGNOR  
1882 - 1925  
(202)  
\*

GERTRUDE MILLER TIGNOR  
BELOVED WIFE OF  
HUNTER A TIGNOR  
July 21, 1873  
JUNE 10, 1917

footstone:  
G. M. T.  
\*

LAWRENCE M.  
TIGNOR  
JUNE 8, 1917  
SEPT. 23, 1917  
(174)  
\*

NORA FISHER TIGNOR  
1881 - 1935  
(204)  
\*

MARGARET M. TIGNOR  
1890 - 1959  
(209)  
\*

JOHN C. TILFORD  
CO. A.  
32 Va. INF.  
C. S. A.  
1826 - 1880

Confederate marker  
(F9)  
\*

HORACE L. TITLOW  
(E7)  
\*

MAXWELL J. TITLOW  
(E6)  
\*

THOMAS L. TODD  
1866 - 1917  
(321)  
\*

Beloved Husband  
ROBERT LEE TIGNOR  
Born Dec. 26, 1876  
Died Feb. 26, 1909

AT REST

Asleep in Jesus, peaceful rest,  
Whose wakening is supremely blest  
No fear, no woe, shall dim that hour  
That manifest the Saviour's power

footstone:  
unmarked  
(204)  
\*

TIGNOR

BENJAMIN S. RUTH MINGA  
MARCH 9, 1876 SEPT. 15, 1880  
JULY 17, 1953 APRIL 28, 1964  
(535S)  
\*

In memory of  
MARY ANN TILFORD  
Who departed this life  
Sept. 12th  
1872  
In the  
76th year of her age

Blessed are the dead who  
die in the Lord, for they rest  
from their labors, and their  
do follow them.

footstone:  
M. A. T.  
(F4)  
\*

E. LAFAYETTE TODD  
1879 - 1919  
\*

ELLA TODD  
1866 - 1950  
\*

LEMUEL B. TODD  
1869 - 1939  
(400)  
\*

ELIAS  
1833 - 1907  
Confederate  
marker

HENRIETTA J. TODD  
1864 - 1955  
(401)  
\*

TODD  
DIANA  
1840 - 1910



MARGARET T. TODD  
1876 - 1933  
(401)  
\*

JAMES H. TOLLEY  
OCT. 5, 1874  
DEC. 15, 1934  
\*

Lillian Claiborne Tolley  
Buried March 1, 1953

No stone  
(493)  
\*

DOUGLAS TOMLINSON  
1906 - 1971

Undertaker's marker  
(560)  
\*

Wm. S. TOMPKINS  
DIED  
Oct. 16, 1862  
Aged 42 years

A devoted Husband and  
Kind Father  
(F24)  
\*

SACRED  
to the memory of  
ANN E  
Wife of C. W. Topping  
Born in Hampton, Va.  
Jan'y 181 -  
DIED  
Dec'r 29, 18 -  
(F31)  
\*

Infant son of  
W. W. & MARY E.  
TOPPING

(William Wesley & Mary  
Elizabeth Topping.)  
(27)  
\*

MARTHA A. TOMPKINS  
DIED  
Dec. 7, 1882  
Aged 62 years

Dearest mother thou hast left us  
and thy loss we deeply feel  
But tis God that has bereft us  
He can all our sorrows heal  
(F23)  
\*

TOPPING

ANNIE VIRGINIA TOPPING SEPT. 24, 1856 MAY 18, 1913 BECAUSE I LIVE YE SHALL LIVE ALSO. JOHN 14:19 MOTHER (27) *	WILLIAM WESLEY TOPPING MAR. 6, 1846 FEB. 7, 1897 BECAUSE I LIVE YE SHALL LIVE ALSO. JOHN 14:19 FATHER (27) *
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

CHARLES W. TOPPING  
Born Nov. 9, 1877  
Died Feb. 14, 1902

Sleep loved one, in thy lowly bed  
Beneath the green turf,  
damp and chill;  
For "blessed are the early dead"  
Whisper sweet voices  
soft and still  
\*

In Memory of  
MARY E. Wife of  
Geo. W. Topping  
Born Jan. 16, 1848  
Died Jan. 30, 1897

And is she gone: shall  
we no more her cheering  
accents hear: shall we  
no more have her advice  
we ever held so dear:  
Ah, yes, she's softly sleeping:  
No more sorrow clouds her brow:  
Oh, chide us not for weeping:  
We have no mother now.  
(106)  
\*

ROBERT N. TOPPING  
CO. B.  
3 VA. CAV.  
C. S. A.  
1840 - 1913

Confederate marker  
(27)  
\*

HARRIET WATSON  
TOPPING  
Beloved Wife of  
M. H. TOPPING, M. D.  
Born Sept. 11, 1877  
Died June 23, 1897

I have loved thee on  
Earth and hope to  
meet thee in Heaven.  
\*

MOSES HAWKINS  
Son of  
M. H. & H. L.  
TOPPING  
Born June 17, 1897  
Died Feb. 18, 1898  
(96)  
\*

ANNIE LIVEZY TOPPING  
1881 - 1965

Undertaker's marker  
\*

GEORGE W. TOPPING Jr.  
JANUARY 7, 1933  
MAY 29, 1954

GONE BUT NOT FORGOTTEN  
\*

In Memory of  
Sallie C. Topping  
BORN  
August 29, 1873  
DIED  
August 30, 1901

I shall be satisfied when I  
awake in His likeness  
(106)  
\*

MYRTLE VIRGINIA  
TOPPING  
Born Nov. 6, 1900  
Died Aug. 16, 1901

Sweet Myrtle into earth  
A little while was given,  
She plumed  
her wing for flight  
And soared away to heaven  
(106)  
\*

TOPPING

PARKER B., Jr. FEB. 19, 1880 MAY 6, 1938	HATTIE SUE FEB. 15, 1887 NOV. 15, 1958
------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------

REST IN HEAVEN  
(107)  
\*

TOPPING

THOMAS L. 1882 - 1938	MATTIE H. 1885 - 1961
--------------------------	--------------------------

(373)  
\*

TOPPING

LEONARD 1881 - 1943	MARY S. 1880 - 1965
------------------------	------------------------

(399)  
\*

OUR DARLING

CECIL HOPE  
SON OF Mr. & Mrs. B. H. TOPPING  
BORN AUG. 28, 1915  
DIED JAN. 30, 1919  
BUDED ON EARTH TO BLOOM  
IN HEAVEN  
(381)  
\*

PEARL J. TOPPING  
BELOVED WIFE OF  
B. H. TOPPING  
APRIL 8, 1895  
JAN. 29, 1971  
(381-382)  
\*

IDA M. RICHARDSON  
WIFE OF  
J. B. TOPPING  
MAY 8, 1869  
MARCH 6, 1919  
(422)  
\*

STEPHEN T. TOPPING  
JULY 20, 1885  
APRIL 1, 1950

Asleep in Jesus

footstone:  
S. T. T.

\*

SUSIE A.  
Wife of  
P. B. TOPPING  
DIED  
Apr. 30, 1927  
Age 63 Yrs.  
Asleep in Jesus

T O P P I N G

footstone:  
S. A. T.  
(468)

\*

Large stone marked  
east & west faces:

T O P P I N G

EDWARD MAYNARD TOPPING  
MARCH 24, 1910  
FEBRUARY 4, 1937

\*

LOTTIE MAYNARD TOPPING  
OCTOBER 20, 1890  
MAY 20, 1971  
(539)

\*

LOREIN EDITH  
TORBERT  
BORN APRIL 12, 1918  
DIED APRIL 26, 1922  
Budded on earth  
to bloom in heaven

footstone:  
L. E. T.  
(454)

\*

Large stone marked  
east face:

TRAYNHAM

Sacred to the memory of  
MARY ELIZABETH  
Wife of W. Topping  
Born July 23,  
Departed this life on the  
Immortal of 1883

Blessed are the dead who died in the Lord.

"Good bye dear wife and mother, the bereaved  
husband and children will be soon called to  
That spirit land where we all shall be  
forever with the Lord."

footstone:  
M. E. T.  
(27)

\*

DAVID JAMES TRAYNHAM  
FEBRUARY 11, 1917  
JULY 24, 1955

\*

INFANT SON OF MERCEILE  
& D. J. TRAYNHAM  
AUG. 29, 1944

\*

LILLIE TUCK TRAYNHAM  
WIFE OF  
Dr. W. H. TRAYNHAM, Sr.  
NOVEMBER 9, 1879  
NOVEMBER 1, 1960

\*

LILLIE T. CROWDER  
WIFE OF  
REV. D. J. TRAYNHAM  
1860 - 1934

\*

Dr. W. H. TRAYNHAM  
1880 - 1963

A PRACTICING DENTIST  
FOR OVER SIXTY YEARS  
(262)

\*

LORENE S. TRAYNHAM  
JUNE 13, 1915  
SEPTEMBER 25, 1965  
(812)

\*

JOHN CALHOUN  
Son of  
John & Mary E. Trader  
Died  
September 26, 1848  
Aged  
2 years and 10 days  
(651)

\*

MARY deG. TRENHOLM  
AUG. 8, 1861  
JUNE 6, 1935  
FROM THE BOYS  
(54)

\*

Mary Balmer  
WIFE OF  
Dr. Daniel Trigg  
1876 - 1940  
(186)

\*

Capt. JAMES EMERSON  
TROUPE  
1893 - 1935  
(360)

\*

GRACE HELEN TRUEBLOOD  
APRIL 1, 1896  
MARCH 31, 1971  
(306)

\*

ATTIE ROSS TRUEBLOOD  
BORN IN GREENFIELD, IND.  
MAY 17, 1872  
DIED IN NEWPORT NEWS, VA.  
MAY 19, 1957

\*

EDMOND D. TRUEBLOOD  
JULY 1, 1863  
MAY 29, 1928  
(307)

\*

CHARLES E. TUCKER  
NOVEMBER 24, 1897  
NOVEMBER 5, 1919

footstone:  
C. E. T.  
(300)

(Son of Mrs. Bonnie Lee  
Williams by former mar.)

\*

HESTER ANN TUCKER  
APRIL 10, 1867  
JANUARY 12, 1953

\*

(Cross)

JOHN C. TUCKER  
CORP 65 N.Y. INF.  
MAY 31, 1926  
(580s)

\*

JESSE TUFTS Jr.  
HUSBAND OF  
BESSIE E. SHEETS  
MAY 12, 1894  
AUG. 1, 1916

AT REST  
(108)

\*

WILLIAM WESTWOOD  
TURNBULL  
Child of  
LEROY & LIZZIE LEE  
TURNBULL  
Died March 16, 1886  
Aged  
3 mos. & 15 days  
(6)

\*

EDWARD J. TUCK RUBY S. TUCK  
JULY 29, 1882 DECEMBER 1, 1892  
DECEMBER 9, 1929 JUNE 13, 1954

TUCK  
(549)

\*

HANNAH NICHOLSON TUNNELL  
AT EARLY DAWN APPRISED  
THE CONFEDERATES OF THE  
APPROACH OF THE ENEMY  
BETHEL JUNE 10, 1861

ERECTED BY  
THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY  
OF THE VIRGINIA PENINSULA  
1913  
(780)

\*

MOTHER

MARRINETTA F. TUNNELL  
Wife of  
George T. Tunnell  
Born March 24, 1832  
Died April 11, 1889

She shall sleep but not forever  
There will be a glorious dawn  
We shall meet to part no never  
On the resurrection morn

footstone:  
an urn  
(94)

\*

He giveth his  
beloved sleep

TURNBULL

Lizzie Fillmore  
Her motto  
Do all the good you can  
while the days are going by  
(780)

\*

ETHEL VIRGINIA TURNBULL  
MARCH 21, 1901  
OCTOBER 30, 1955  
(343)

\*

ROBERT S. TURNBULL  
SEPT. 16, 1886  
FEB. 16, 1925  
(343)

\*

ROBERT STEPHENS TURNBULL  
1852 - 1917

MINNIE WATTS TURNBULL  
1866 - 1929  
(343)  
\*

Jeanette Turnbull  
Buried March 25, 1955

No stone  
(603)  
\*

LIZZIE B.  
Daughter of  
C. J. & S. J. OST  
and wife of  
W. F. TURNBULL  
Born  
June 16, 1861  
Died  
Dec. 27, 1913

footstone:  
L. B. T.  
\*

Bronze marker

MARY H. TURNBULL  
1867 - 1957  
(780)  
\*

LIZZIE EMMA  
WIFE OF  
J. H. TURNER  
MAY 26, 1887  
MAR. 17, 1928  
(486)  
\*

MAMIE COLLIER VAIDEN  
AUG. 9, 1883  
JAN. 9, 1929

footstone:  
unmarked  
(480)  
\*

IN MEMORIAM  
RICHMOND & FRANCES WARBERTON WILLIAMS  
THOMAS JEFFERSON & ANNIE LAFAYETTE TURNER  
THEIR CHILDREN

(Turner children)  
CHARLES LEE, EDWARD BELL, ANNIE LAFAYETTE,  
NATHANIEL HAMDEN & THOMAS ANTHONY  
(433)  
\*

In memory of  
JAMES E. TURNER  
Born in Oxford, Eng., Nov. 28, 1827  
Died in Hampton  
Oct. 17, 1870  
He was a christian  
and  
an ornament to his profession

This memento is erected as  
a tribute of respect by his  
friends and Legal Brothers.

footstone:  
J. E. T.  
Confederate marker  
(CI2)  
\*

NORMAN R. TURNER  
NOV. 12, 1904  
DEC. 19, 1954  
(487)  
\*

ELIZABETH S. TURNER  
OCT. 27, 1908  
JULY 29, 1965  
(506)  
\*

RUSSELL A. VanARSDALE  
BORN MT. MORRIS, N.Y.  
MARCH 4, 1830  
DIED SEPT. 8, 1882  
(4 & 13)  
\*

Large stone marked:  
(Members of Lewis and Huson  
families, and:)

VIOLA FOUNTAIN TYLER  
1859 - 1935  
(533S)  
\*

DOROTHEA VANDERSLICE  
AUGUST 31, 1900  
MAY 12, 1941  
\*

EMILY  
VANDERSLICE  
JULY 1, 1910  
(169)  
\*

GEORGE K. Jr.  
BORN SEPT. 6, 1906  
DIED APR. 29, 1912  
BELOVED SON OF  
Dr. GEORGE K. AND  
ANNIE R. VANDERSLICE

Suffer little children to  
come unto me  
(169)  
\*

BRUCE MALCOM  
VAUGHAN  
VIRGINIA  
PVT. I CL.  
III FIELD ART.  
29 DIV.  
JANUARY 22, 1923

American Legion marker  
(16)  
\*

VAUGHAN

PERCY SCOTT 1871 - 1939  
MAY WHITCOMBE 1874 - 1951  
(644)  
\*

JOSEPH A. VAUGHAN JR  
VIRGINIA  
LT COL US AIR FORCE  
WORLD WAR II KOREA VIETNAM  
LM - AM - AFCM  
MARCH 21, 1926 APRIL 30 1969  
\*

VAUGHAN

JEFFERSON ARCHER VAUGHAN  
JUNE 14, 1871 - SEPT. 1, 1932

MARGARET WHITFIELD VAUGHAN  
OCT. 11, 1874 - JULY 16, 1960  
(654)  
\*

ALICE M. VIANCOUR  
SEPT. 27, 1923  
AUG. 28, 1927  
(66)  
\*

VANDERSLICE

GEORGE KEESEE VANDERSLICE, M.D., F.A.C.S.  
NOVEMBER 12, 1870  
DECEMBER 19, 1932

BELOVED WIFE  
ANNIE ROSS PHOEBUS  
SEPTEMBER 1, 1876  
JANUARY 20, 1946

footstones:  
A. R. P. V. G. K. V.  
\*

VANDERSLICE

HARRISON PHOEBUS  
SEPTEMBER 22, 1901  
FEBRUARY 2, 1951  
(169)  
\*

VAUGHAN

1861 C. S. A. 1864  
JAMES MOODY VAUGHAN  
JULY 25, 1836 - MARCH 20, 1912

HIS WIFE  
MARY SCLATER VAUGHAN  
JUNE 3, 1836 - APRIL 13, 1896  
" COME UNTO ME, ALL YE THAT LABOUR AND  
ARE HEAVY LADEN AND I WILL GIVE YOU REST."  
(618)  
\*

DAUGHTER  
THELMA BIELFELDT VICHULES  
APRIL 8, 1907  
MAY 25, 1971  
(358)  
\*

ELLA B. VICK  
WIFE OF  
ALFRED VICK  
1888 - 1959  
(802)  
\*

MARY RANDOLPH  
VINIERATOS  
1933 - 1934  
(656)  
\*

PRESLEY GAY VICK  
SEPT. 4, 1890  
SEPT. 1, 1953

footstone:  
PRESS  
(330)  
\*

VINSON  
PEARL PRICE  
WIFE OF  
T. T. VINSON  
JAN. 15, 1895  
JAN. 4, 1920  
(320)  
\*



THOMAS TALMADGE Jr.  
son of  
THOMAS & PEARL  
VINSON  
July 12, 1915  
March 19, 1917  
(320)  
\*

Leopold Marshall  
von Schilling  
March 1, 1874  
October 18, 1954

footstone:  
L. M. von S.  
\*

MARTHA von SCHILLING  
1884 - 1967  
\*

William Howard  
von Schilling  
Aug. 3, 1945  
Sept. 21, 1945  
(53)  
\*

MOLLIE BOOKER  
OF  
"SHERWOOD"  
WIFE OF  
FRANZ von SCHILLING  
APRIL 20th 1842  
JUNE 30th 1881  
(710)  
\*

In Memory of  
my  
beloved husband  
THOMAS A. WADE  
Born Nov. 4, 1852  
Died April 17, 1889

He shall - - - -  
In - - - - -  
Bless - - - - -  
Blessed - - - -  
(F21)  
\*

FRANZ von SCHILLING  
FEB. 22, 1876 APR. 13, 1962  
son of  
FRANZ WILHELM von SCHILLING  
MAY 23, 1832 FEB. 17, 1895  
and  
MOLLIE BOOKER  
APR. 20, 1842 JUNE 30, 1881  
MARRIED MAR. 21, 1869

HIS WIFE  
LAVINIA CURLE PEEK  
JAN. 25, 1879 DEC. 28, 1956  
MARRIED FEB. 28, 1900  
DAUGHTER OF  
GEORGE MEREDITH PEEK  
DEC. 7, 1839 JAN 7, 1896  
and  
SARAH KING HOLT  
MAR. 21, 1851 DEC. 3, 1939  
MARRIED MAR. 19, 1872  
(99)  
\*

ILMA von SCHILLING  
OF  
"SHERWOOD"  
DAUGHTER OF  
MOLLIE BOOKER  
AND  
FRANZ von SCHILLING  
MARCH 23rd 1870  
JULY 3rd 1929  
(188)  
\*

WADDELL  
JOHN A.  
1880 - 1948  
footstone:  
JACK (356)  
\*

JAMES BRUCE WAGNER  
APRIL 16, 1902  
OCT. 1, 1968  
(60)  
\*

Small Cross marked:  
APRIL  
9  
STEPHEN MALLORY  
von SCHILLING  
1949  
(240)  
\*  
GRACE IRENE  
WALDECK  
FEB. 18, 1925  
MARCH 5, 1925  
(415)  
\*

JAMES J. WALDECK  
1885 - 1958  
(416)  
\*  
JAMES M. WALKER, Sr.  
JUNE 1, 1871  
SEPT. 24, 1955  
\*

VIOLET ESTELLE WALKER  
OCT. 31, 1897  
OCT. 14, 1918  
(340)  
\*

GEORGE H. WALKER  
APRIL 21, 1886  
OCTOBER 9, 1962  
\*

INEZ HILL WALKER  
OCTOBER 12, 1908  
MAY 21, 1969  
\*

JOHN MEDWIN WALKER  
AUGUST 4, 1902  
MARCH 12, 1946  
(376)  
\*

MARY JANE WALKER  
DECEMBER 1, 1891  
MARCH 23, 1955  
(377)  
\*

MOTHER  
CARY A. WALKER  
MARCH 15, 1850  
OCT. 31, 1920  
footstone:  
C. A. W.  
\*

FATHER  
CHAS HILTON WALKER  
SEPT. 12, 1850  
FEB. 13, 1923  
footstone:  
C. H. W.  
(388)  
\*

WALKER  
JOHN MUNFORD  
1856 - 1927  
(376)  
\*  
SUSAN JANE  
1865 - 1941  
(387)  
\*  
(Minnie M. Rumbough) DAISY E. WALKER  
APRIL 3, 1879  
JAN. 22, 1971

Large stone marked:  
ROBERT T. WALLACE  
SEPT. 20, 1835  
NOV. 14, 1904  
ALICE J. WALLACE  
NOV. 1, 1844  
APR. 3, 1923  
W A L L A C E

grave stones:  
R. T. W. A. J. W.  
(251)  
\*  
WALLACE

ELIJAH  
1871 - 1962  
(254)  
\*  
ANNIE BLOXOM  
1871 - 1961

Large stone  
north face:  
Large metal monument  
east face:

WALLACE  
ANNIE HOLSTON WALLACE  
DEC. 3, 1874  
JUNE 9, 1937  
\*

EDWARD LEE WALLACE  
APRIL 23, 1873  
SEPT. 20, 1953  
\*

Ruth Wallace  
Buried March 30, 1961  
No stone  
(254)  
\*

MARGARET SUSAN  
BELOVED WIFE OF  
A. D. WALLACE  
BORN APRIL 14, 1838  
DIED DEC. 28, 1903  
"SHE IS NOT DEAD BUT  
SLEEPETH."  
A. D. WALLACE  
footstones:  
A. D. W. M. S..W.  
(81)  
\*

north face:  
1904  
south face:  
Masonic emblem  
1904

west face:

(Clyde Wallace Cooke	Born July 1856	Died May 1880)
WILLIAM DAVID WALLACE	BORN DEC. 1859	DIED AUG. 1876
CHARLES "	" JAN. 1864	" AUG. 1865
ALONZO "	" OCT. 1868	" AUG. 1874
EDWIN LAFAYETTE "	" DEC. 1870	" OCT. 1875
ADA "	" APR. 1873	" OCT. 1873
CLAUDIA "	" NOV. 1875	" NOV. 1875

A. D. WALLACE  
(81)  
\*

west face:

D. M. W. WALLER  
MAY 25, 1846  
FEB. 22, 1899  
IN THY PRESENCE IS FULNESS  
OF JOY

to the east  
footstone:  
D. M. W. W.  
\*

NELLIE STANTON WALLER  
BORN APRIL 9, 1885  
DIED DEC. 11, 1904

I FOUND HIM WHOM  
MY SOUL LOVETH

footstone:  
N. S. W.  
(121)  
\*

Nellie B. Warden

SEPT. 25, 1881  
NOV. 4, 1933  
(186)  
\*

LELIA NELSON WARE  
JUNE 28, 1877  
APRIL 13, 1947  
(89)  
\*

A. S. WARE  
WIFE OF  
JAS. WARE  
BORN JAN. 1844  
DIED JUNE 1910

footstone:  
A. S. W.  
\*

JAMES WARE  
JUNE 2, 1839  
AUG. 10, 1930

footstone:  
J. W.  
\*

JAMES ELLIOTT WARE  
1868 - 1937  
\*

MARY H. WARE  
DAUGHTER OF JAS.  
AND A. S. WARE  
BORN APRIL 1865  
DIED MARCH 1906

footstone:  
M. H. W.  
(137)  
\*

west face of Cross:  
WARREN  
(113)

east face:

PERCY HOLMES  
WARREN  
1906 - 1965  
(113)  
\*

IN MEMORY OF  
Miss MARGARET E.  
WARREN  
Born in Northampton, Va.  
March 28th 1828  
Died in Hampton, Va.  
August 22d. 1850  
AGED  
22 yrs. 4 mos. & 24 dys.

footstone:  
M. E. W.  
(614)  
\*

IN MEMORY OF  
JAMES A. WATKINS  
BORN  
MARCH 1, 1842  
DIED  
MARCH 29, 1897

footstone:  
J. A. W.  
(33)  
\*

MAMIE McCREARY  
daughter of  
James A. & Mary B. Watkin(s)  
Born Mar. 8, 1878  
Died Feb. 13, 1882  
footstone:  
M. C. W.  
\*

MARY BASSETT WHITING  
WIFE OF  
JAMES ANDREW WATKINS  
DAUGHTER OF  
THOMAS BEVERLY WHITING  
AND  
HANNAH STARK WHITING  
BORN IN NORFOLK, VA.  
APRIL 11, 1854  
DIED HAMPTON, VA.  
SEPT. 21, 1939

footstone:  
M. B. W.  
\*

NELLIE  
daughter of  
James A. & Mary B. Watkins  
Born July 14, 1875  
Died July 28, 1875

footstone:  
N. W.  
\*

Infant  
(Presumed to be a child of James  
A. & Mary B. Watkins.)  
\*

INFANT  
Son of  
J. A. & Mary B.  
Watkins  
(33)  
\*

Gordon Watson  
Buried April 6, 1953

no stone  
(96)  
\*

MARY E. WILLOUGHBY  
WIFE OF  
C. L. WATKINS  
MAY 22, 1855  
JAN. 21, 1930  
footstone:  
M. E. W.  
(411)  
\*

MARY BASSETT WHITING  
WIFE OF  
JAMES ANDREW WATKINS  
DAUGHTER OF  
THOMAS BEVERLY WHITING  
AND  
HANNAH STARK WHITING  
BORN IN NORFOLK, VA.  
APRIL 11, 1854  
DIED HAMPTON, VA.  
SEPT. 21, 1939

footstone:  
M. B. W.  
\*

NELLIE  
daughter of  
James A. & Mary B. Watkins  
Born July 14, 1875  
Died July 28, 1875

footstone:  
N. W.  
\*

Infant  
(Presumed to be a child of James  
A. & Mary B. Watkins.)  
\*

INFANT  
Son of  
J. A. & Mary B.  
Watkins  
(33)  
\*

Gordon Watson  
Buried April 6, 1953

no stone  
(96)  
\*

OUR INFANT DAUGHTER  
footstone:  
W  
\*  
OUR INFANT SON

footstone:  
(Watson lot)  
(96)  
\*

Harriet A Watson  
Born Staten Island, N. Y.  
Apr. 29, 1844  
Died in Hampton, Va.  
July 12, 1882

Farewell husband, and my children  
Brothers & sisters I bid adieu:  
I am called away to leave;  
No longer can I stay with you.  
Yet again I hope to meet you,  
There united in one band:  
There where Christ in glory reigneth  
In that holy, happy land.

footstone:  
H. A. W.  
\*

In Memory of  
SARAH J.  
Wife of  
Capt. Sam Watson  
Daughter of  
David & Ann B. Lyleston  
Born in Warwick Co.  
Nov. 11, 1861  
Died in Hampton  
April 11, 1895

One by one earth ties are broken  
as we see our love decay  
And the hopes so fondly cherished  
Brighten but to pass away  
One by one our hopes grow brighter  
as we near the shining shore  
For we know across the river  
Waits the love one gone before

footstone:  
S. J. W.  
(61)  
\*

FATHER	WAVERLY B.	
Capt. S. J. WATSON	Son of	
BORN	Capt. S. J. & Sarah J. Watson	
APRIL 26, 1834	Born in Hampton, Va.	
DIED	June 13, 1886	
OCT. 31, 1923	Died May 22, 1887	
Asleep in Jesus		
footstone:	Farewell our dearest babe	
S. J. W.	Thy stay with us was brief	
*	Our hearts mourn the absent joy	
	But Heaven will give relief	
	(96)	
	*	
SUSAN LOUISE	IN MEMORY OF OUR MOTHER	MOTHER
Wife of	MARTHA E. WATSON	
Capt. S. J. Watson	BORN	ANNA L. WATSON
Born	NOV. 23, 1850	WIFE OF
Jan. 17, 1861	DIED	REDDICK WATSON
Died	SEP. 21, 1915	MAY 28, 1867
Feb. 11, 1917	AT REST	MARCH 28, 1941
Blessed are the pure in heart		*
for they shall see God.	footstone:	east face:
	M. E. W.	RIDDICK WATSON
footstone:	*	BORN JAN. 1, 1848
S. L. W.		IN EATON, N. C.
(96)	IN MEMORY OF MY HUSBAND	DIED NOV. 9, 1924
*	RICHARD H. WATSON	
	BORN	footstone:
Large stone marked	DEC. 25, 1849	R. W.
east & west faces:	DIED	
	JAN. 26, 1901	west face:
W A T S O N	AT REST	
		RIDDICK WATSON
BEULAH WHITFIELD	footstone:	Popularly known as BOLIVAR was
WIFE OF	R. H. W.	Sexton of Old Saint John's
JOHN D. WATSON	(28)	Church 49 yrs. 11 mos. from
1876 - 1932	*	Jan. 1, 1874 to Nov. 9, 1924
*		(631)
	SAMUEL JAMES WATSON, JR.	*
	SEPTEMBER 14, 1880	ERNEST HOWELL WATSON
JOHN D. WATSON	OCTOBER 19, 1962	OCTOBER 18, 1896
1865 - 1962	(422)	MAY 25, 1962
*	*	(808)
		*
MARY LOUISE CRYMES	Charles Waverly Watson	WILLIAM S. WATSON
WIFE OF	Died March 26, 1962	NORTH CAROLINA
EDWIN W. WATSON	Age 53 years	SGT 3 U. S. ARTY.
1914 - 1970		FEBRUARY 6, 1939
(138)		(267)
*	no stone	*
	(516)	
	*	
EDNA HOLTZCLAW WATSON	Carrie L. Watson	
NOVEMBER 29, 1884	Died April 18, 1968	
FEBRUARY 10, 1970	Age 79 years	
(422)	no stone	
*	(534s)	
	*	

southeast face:	WATSON	
CHARLES F.	W. STEPHEN	MATTIE S.
WATSON	1867 - 1939	1879 - 1943
DIED	(267)	
AUG. 15, 1913	*	
AGE 67 YRS.		
	WATSON	
Gone but not forgotten		
footstone:	WILLIAM THOMAS	SARAH VIRGINIA
C. F. W.	MARCH 29, 1844	MARCH 19, 1842
Confederate marker	NOV. 25, 1935	APRIL 5, 1891
*	(773)	
	*	
northeast face:	WATSON	
NANNIE S.	GEORGE WILLIAM	VICTORIA LACY
WATSON	FEB. 25, 1865	JAN. 14, 1876
DIED	JUNE 13, 1932	MAY 3, 1947
JUNE 16, 1915	(152)	
AGE 48 YRS	*	
	CATHERINE ARMISTEAD WATTS	
She faltered by the	FEBRUARY 14, 1907	
wayside	JANUARY 16, 1933	
And the angels took		
her home	"She asked life of thee; and thou	
	gavest her a long life, even for	
footstone:	ever and ever."	
N. S. W.	(165)	
(267)	*	
*		
GEORGE WALKER WATTS	Large granite Cross	MRS. ELIZABETH WATTS
SEPT. 15, 1857	east face:	BORN
NOV. 14, 1910		Nov. 18, 1802
	IHS	DIED
	W A T T S	July 16, 1889
		*
TILLA BOYD WATTS	south face:	WILLIAM WATTS
DEC. 11, 1868	BELOVED	BORN
MAY 16, 1963	RECTOR	Sept. 14, 1836
	ST JOHNS CHURCH	DIED
footstones:	1927 - 1931	May 31, 1875
G. W. W. T. B. W.		(780)
(165)	north face:	*
*	MY AIM IN	
	LIFE IS TO	
THOMAS WATTS	SERVE MY	JOSEPH S. WEBER
CO. B	FELLOW MAN	OCT. 11, 1865
3 VA CAV		FEB. 13, 1955
C. S. A.		*
1833 - 1908	footstone:	
	REV.	
Confederate marker	GEORGE OSCAR WATTS	WILLIE A. WEBER
(228)	1884 - 1931	JUNE 12, 1877
*	(704)	DEC. 21, 1926
	*	(259)
		*



SISTER	SARAH EDWARDS	
JULIET B. WEBBER	WIFE OF	
BORN	WILLIAM M. WEST	
JULY 29, 1845	BORN IN STRATFORD ON AVON ENG. 1833	
DIED	DIED IN HAMPTON VA 1919	
DEC. 4, 1889		
Blessed are the dead, which	R. I. P.	
die in the Lord	(218)	
Rev. XIV I3	*	
(CI7)	Large stone	
*	west face:	
	WESTON	
ALICE T. McC. WELCH	east face:	
1884 - 1965	WESTON	
Undertaker's marker		
*		
east face:	ALEXANDER	MARGARET W.
WELCH	NOV. 7, 1877	DEC. 26, 1873
	OCT. 6, 1917	MAY 24, 1950
	(325)	*
north face:		
ERECTED 1913	FRANK JOSEPH WELCH	HAZEL WOOD
	NOV. 2, 1914	WESTCOTT
south face:	DEC. 11, 1965	WIFE OF
	*	NEAL J. WESTCOTT
ANNIE S. B.	"MICKEY"	1893 - 1925
WELCH		(147)
DIED		*
APRIL 21, 1912	GORDON M. WELCH JR.	BERTHA H. WESTON
W E L C H	JAN. 2, 1944	JUNE 24, 1889
*	NOV. 20, 1945	JAN. 24, 1963
	(115)	*
west face:	*	
	SHIRLEY STAFFORD	JOHN E. WESTON
JAMES	WELLS	OCT. 18, 1888
WELCH	FEB. 22, 1917	JAN. 4, 1945
SEPT. 5, 1819	APRIL 1, 1941	(277)
NOV. 17, 1902	(190)	*
	*	
ABIGAIL	Wm. M. WEST	HANNAH HUTCHINSON
LUCRETIA	U. S. NAVY	WIFE OF W. T. WESTWOOD
WIFE OF		JANUARY 6, 1837
JAMES		AUGUST 25, 1896
WELCH		*
JUNE 17, 1832	footstone:	WILLIAM T. WESTWOOD
JAN. 25, 1896	unmarked	CARTER'S CO.
	(218)	VA. LT. ARTY.
W E L C H	*	C. S. A.
(115)		Confederate marker
*		(6)
		*

east face:	JOHN WEYMOUTH
WILLIAM J. WEYMOUTH	NOV. 14, 1874 - JUNE 29, 1944
MARCH 28, 1852	
MARCH 6, 1914	NANCY FADELEY WEYMOUTH
	OCT. 27, 1872 - MAY 7, 1954
MARY ELEANOR WEYMOUTH	(733)
JANUARY 5, 1853	*
JANUARY 27, 1919	OUR FATHER
*	THOMAS R. WHEELER
west face:	BORN
WILLIAM ASHE WEYMOUTH	APR. 22, 1841
AUGUST 24, 1885	DIED
FEBRUARY 14, 1915	OCT. 18, 1907
CHARLES WEYMOUTH	AND THIS IS LIFE ETERNAL
SEPTEMBER 13, 1887	THAT THEY MIGHT KNOW
MARCH 9, 1911	THEE THE ONLY TRUE GOD
(206)	AND JESUS CHRIST
*	WHOM THOU HAST SENT
Small headstone	footstone:
W. G.	T. R. W.
footstone:	Confederate marker
unmarked	*
(C86)	Small stone marked:
*	L. W.
ESTHER DOROTHY	(Wheeler?)
WHEELDON	(8)
APRIL 23, 1884	*
JULY 12, 1950	WHEELER
*	
VERNON DENTON	JOE W.
WHEELDON	AUG. 1, 1898
VIRGINIA	NOV. 20, 1963
LT.	(817)
U.S.N.R.F.	*
MARCH 5, 1934	MAY ESTELLE PARKER WHEELER
*	JANUARY 4, 1876
VERNON DENTON	APRIL 22, 1962
WHEELDON JR	(179 - 180)
VIRGINIA	*
SFC 34 INFANTRY	SUSAN RICHARDSON
24 INFANTRY DIV	WHEELER
KOREA	1917 - 1953
SEPTEMBER 25 1920	(184)
JULY 20, 1950	*
(495)	ARTHUR
*	Son of
	D. B. & Sarah H. White
	Born Feb. 6, 1872
	Died July 1, 1872
	(73)
	*

LOUISE WHEELER  
BORN MAY 28, 1887  
DIED FEB. II, 1906

WILLIAM E. WHEELER  
BORN APRIL 18, 1875  
DIED OCT. 30, 1910

JOHN T. WHEELER SAV  
BORN FEB. 20, 1878  
DIED APRIL 7, 1911

W H E E L E R

footstones:  
W. E. W. J. T. W.  
Confederate marker  
(179-180)  
\*

ROBERT LEE WHITE  
Oct. 9, 1864  
MAY 18, 1937

HELEN FORREST WHITE  
JAN. 4, 1878  
SEPT. 18, 1947  
(58)  
\*

SISTER

AGNES B. WHITE  
1870 - 1905  
(109)  
\*

FRED A. WHITE  
OCT. 6, 1899  
MARCH 7, 1937  
(516S)  
\*

CLIFFORD E. WHITEHOUSE  
AUGUST 14, 1888  
MARCH 19, 1959  
(49)  
\*

Large stone  
west face:  
WHITEHOUSE  
(340)

SAML. J. WHITE  
BORN IN SOMERSET CO., MD.  
SEPT. 1, 1824  
DIED  
JANY. 24, 1889

W H I T E

footstones:  
FATHER  
Confederate marker  
(58)  
\*

WHITE

ALBERT L. Sr.  
JULY 29, 1858  
JAN. 18, 1936  
(515S)  
\*

MARY K.  
NOV. 14, 1859  
JULY 21, 1932  
(515S)  
\*

ALBERT L. WHITE, JR.  
Died September 13, 1969  
At Blackstone, Virginia  
Buried September 17, 1969

No marker  
(515S)  
\*

FATHER

LEWIS A. WHITEHOUSE  
SEPT. 30, 1862  
OCT. 23, 1930  
\*

MOTHER

MARY C. WHITEHOUSE  
NOV. 25, 1863  
FEB. 23, 1930  
(340)  
\*

WHITFIELD  
SAMUEL L. WHITFIELD  
JULY 4, 1867 - JULY 28, 1924

footstone:  
S. L. W.  
(561S)  
\*

HENRIETTA T. WHITE  
BORN IN WARWICK CO. VA.  
SEPT. 6, 1836  
DIED  
JANY. 22, 1917

MOTHER

HANNAH BASSETT STARK  
WIFE OF  
THOMAS BEVERLY WHITING  
BORN IN  
PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, VA.  
NOVEMBER 1, 1824  
DIED AT HAMPTON, VA.  
FEBRUARY 26, 1912

footstone:  
H. B. S.  
(33)  
\*

HENRY CLAY WHITING  
SON OF SEGAR WHITING  
& ROBENA SUSAN SPADY  
JANUARY 14, 1884  
AUGUST 30, 1948  
(41)  
\*

west face:  
D A R D E N  
W H I T I N G  
ERECTED IN LOVING MEMORY OF MY MOTHER  
ANNA WHITING DARDEN

WILLIAM HENRY  
WHITING  
1859 - 1909

THOMAS BEVERLY  
WHITING  
1837 - 1901

CATHARINE ANN  
WHITING  
1800 - 1887

footstones:  
w. h. w. t. b. w.  
Confederate marker  
\*

east face:  
D A R D E N  
W H I T I N G

WILLIAM LOWRY  
WHITING  
1825 - 1880

MARY LATTIMER  
WHITING  
1829 - 1898

FANNIE LATTIMER  
WHITING  
1853 - 1883

ANNA WHITING  
DARDEN  
1852 - 1927

LALLIE BEVERLY  
DARDEN  
1875 - 1962

footstones:  
W. L. W. M. L. W. F. L. W. A. W. D. L. B. D.  
(26)  
\*

HENRY CLAY WHITING  
DECEMBER 24, 1832  
JANUARY 18, 1899

"BEHOLD, THOU HAST MADE  
MY DAYS AS IT WERE A SPAN  
LONG."

W H I T I N G  
Confederate marker  
\*

KENNON WHITING  
BORN IN GLOUCESTER CO., VA.  
AUG. 14, 1796  
DIED  
DEC. 9, 1886

ANN WYTHER MALLORY  
HIS WIFE  
BORN IN NORFOLK, VA.  
MARCH 3, 1803  
DIED JUNE 23, 1876  
W H I T I N G  
(41)  
\*

SACRED  
TO THE MEMORY  
OF  
MARY S.  
WIFE OF  
HENRY C. WHITING  
BORN  
In Northampton Co., Va.  
December 27, 1835  
DIED  
In Hampton, Va.  
December 9, 1881

Virtues & Graces, hand in hand,  
Went with her in the path she trod  
And when she slept Angelic Hosts  
Uplifted her to God.

W H I T I N G  
(41)  
\*

I75



RICHARD S. WILLIAMS 1854 - 1945 *	IN MEMORIAM RICHMOND & FRANCES WARBERTON WILLIAMS THOMAS JEFFERSON & ANNIE LAFAYETTE TURNER (Williams children)	
WILBURN SOMERS SON OF R. S. & L. F. WILLIAMS 1897 - 1897 (79) *	WARREN NELSON, JAMES HARRISON, RICHMOND HALL, VICTORIA ADELAID, ADELAID VICTORIA, ROBERT HALL, ANNIE LAFAYETTE, RICHARD LAMBERT, GEORGE WHITFIELD, HAMILTON FILLMORE, AND MARION ELIZABETH WILLIAMS (433) *	
west face:	*	
HAMILTON F. WILLIAMS AUG. 9, 1860 MAY 16, 1910	LILLYE MEARS WILLIAMS WIFE OF BONNIE LEE WILLIAMS MARCH 20, 1878 MARCH 16, 1959 (300) *	
WIFE MARY S. SWEENEY NOV. 29, 1867 FEB. 12, 1953 (164) *	WELLINGTON F. WILLIAMS MAY 21, 1856 JAN. 24, 1924 (300) *	OUR SISTER BERTIE WILLOUGHBY DIED MARCH 25, 1920
GEORGIE M. WILLIAMS JUNE 3, 1853 JUNE 17, 1911	ROY EWART WILLIAMS OCT. 4, 1884 DEC. 17, 1940 (350) *	footstone: B. W. (411) *
WILLIAMS *		
ROBERT ELKON BELOVED HUSBAND OF MOLLIE V. WILLIAMS BORN OCT. 31, 1876 DIED JAN. 23, 1911 (194) *	ROSALIE GILMOUR JONES WIFE OF DUNCAN M. WILLIAMS JUNE 13, 1867 AUGUST 10, 1947 (650) *	MOTHER CARRIE B. WILSON BORN AUG 1, 1821 DIED DEC. 10, 1909
OSCAR WILLIAMS JANUARY 9, 1870 NOVEMBER 4, 1944 (230) *	CHARLES FRANKLIN WILLIAMSON NOV. 13, 1887 JULY 12, 1930	ASLEEP IN JESUS BLESSED SLEEP  footstone: C. B. W. *
	AT REST (409) *	FATHER WILLIS WILSON BORN MAY 12, 1809 DIED DEC. 9, 1883
BONNIE LEE WILLIAMS JANUARY 24, 1885 JUNE 24, 1941 (301) *	ELIZABETH KENT WILLIS JULY 7, 1918 JULY 18, 1970 (161) *	ASLEEP IN JESUS BLESSED SLEEP  footstone: W. W. (29½) *
	(See next page)	

EDWIN W. WILSON OCT. 3, 1865 JAN. 18, 1923  footstone: E. W. W. *	Large stone marked east face:  WILLIAM ROYALL WILLIS Lt. Col. 32nd VA. Reg. C.S.A. 1831 - 1881  JANE CAROLINE WILLIS 1827 - 1907  footstones to east: J. C. W. W. R. W. S. S. W. A. S. W. *
HARRIET S. WILSON 1836 - 1923 (89) *	
In memory of CAPT. JOHN WILSON BORN Oct. 19, 1825 Died Feb. 6, 1904 Age 80 Yrs.  footstone: J. W. Confederate marker *	west face:  JOHN MIDDLETON WILLIS 1855 - 1928 NANNIE SHEILD WILLIS 1852 - 1943 SAMUEL SHEILD WILLIS 1888 - 1890 WILLIAM ROYALL WILLIS 1886 - 1917 EDMUND SHEILD WILLIS 1890 - 1920  W I L L I S  footstones to west: W. R. W. E. S. W. N. S. W. J. M. W. (56) *  Large Cross east face:  HARVEY LAIRD WILSON Born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia October 14, 1858 Died in Norfolk, Virginia. May 6, 1917  "My Soul doth magnify the Lord, and my spirit hath rejoiced in God my Saviour."
Gone but not forgotten (89) *	
MALLORY SHEILD WIFE OF BLAIR PEGRAM WILSON Born at "LITTLE ENGLAND" DECEMBER 19, 1874 DIED SEPTEMBER 28, 1941  footstone: F. M. S. W. (91) *	footstone: H. L. W. (91) *
	Julia Parker Wilson Buried August 23, 1962 Aged 89 years *
GEORGE H. WILSON CORP. 4 VA INF JUNE 28, 1939 (168) *	LAURA B. WILSON MAY 20, 1887 JAN. 22, 1969 (168) *
	WILSON ELMER WILSON MARCH 5, 1880 NOV. 10, 1918  footstone: E. W. (241) *

An obelisk  
north face:

WILSON

east face:

GEORGE HENNING  
WILSON  
SON OF  
CHARLES H. AND  
HENRIETTA WILSON  
OCTOBER 6, 1878  
JUNE 28, 1939  
\*

south face:

CHARLES H.  
WILSON  
MARCH 5, 1847  
AUG. 3, 1930  
\*

west face:

HENRETTA PARKER  
WILSON  
BORN OCT. 22, 1849  
DIED JUNE 17, 1911

HENRETTA HENNING  
WILSON  
BORN OCT. 26, 1876  
DIED MAY 25, 1878

footstones:

FATHER  
Confederate  
marker  
(168)  
\*

Here  
Lieth the Body of  
CAPTAIN WILLIS WILSON  
Sometime Attorney and Burgess in  
Elizabeth City County, Virginia  
Who Departed this Life  
November 19,  
1701  
(D3)  
\*

MY BELOVED  
WIFE  
IDA V. WILSON  
Born Feb. 1, 1858  
Died Feb. 1, 1884

She was young and bright and fair  
And often wore roses in her hair  
Her cheek was soft her form was light  
Her eye a jewel always bright

No flower blooms that must not die  
And death let his keen arrow fly  
With steady aim from trembling string  
That fastened its point beneath her wing

As a bird she trembled but a while  
And wrapped her face in a gentle smile  
And spoke her friends around no more  
Her soul had gone to the other shore

Oh cruel death! we cry and mourn  
Thou hast done this not to her alone  
Like others we meekly bear the pain  
And hope and pray to meet again

footstone:  
I. V. W.  
(89)  
\*

W I L S O N

JAMES CLINTON  
FEB. 12, 1888  
SEPT. 20, 1964

footstone:  
J. CLINTON WILSON  
VIRGINIA  
CPL CO K 9 BN REPL TNG CEN  
WORLD WAR I  
FEB 12 1888 SEPT 20 1964  
(184)  
\*

WILSON

JAMES W. MARY J.  
1858 - 1939 1858 - 1924

footstones:  
FATHER MOTHER  
(29½)  
\*

Large stone  
west face:

W I L S O N

east face:

W I L S O N

GROVER LEE  
SEPTEMBER 2, 1888  
DECEMBER 26, 1965

JACK CARLTON  
MARCH 4, 1922  
JANUARY 2, 1950  
(241)  
\*

MAE CROCKETT  
FEBRUARY 2, 1887  
SEPTEMBER 8, 1964

Mrs. ELMER WILSON

No marker  
(241)  
\*

ROBERT CHARLES WINNE  
APRIL 2, 1884  
APRIL 6, 1950  
(443)  
\*

WINNER

EALIE TENNIS  
WIFE OF  
MARK H. WINNER  
1888 - 1918

footstone:  
E. T. W.  
(255)  
\*

GRACE OSGOOD WOLF  
WIFE OF C. E. WOLF  
1883 - 1933  
(515)  
\*

Allen Wood  
BORN  
Nov. 28, 1891  
DIED  
July 17, 1892

footstone:  
unmarked  
(19)  
\*

Shaft  
southeast face:

JEFFERSON W.  
WINGFIELD  
MAR. 19, 1861  
JAN. 9, 1921  
He died as he lived  
trusting in God

FATHER

footstone:  
J. W. W.

northeast face:

LORENA J.  
WINGFIELD  
JUNE 2, 1862  
JUNE 13, 1932  
At Rest

MOTHER

footstone:  
L. J. W.  
(339)  
\*

MOLLIE WILLIAMS WOOD  
DAUGHTER OF  
DAVID & MARY WILLIAMS  
FEBRUARY 3, 1868  
MAY 29, 1939  
(51)  
\*

CORNELIA H. WINDER  
DAUGHTER OF  
ANNE DeCORMIS AND  
LEVIN YEARDLEY WINDER  
JULY 4, 1851  
NOVEMBER 12, 1929  
(207)  
\*

FATHER - MOTHER

EDWIN HICKS WOOD  
1849 - 1914

HIS WIFE  
IMogene SMITH WOOD  
1852 - 1886

footstones:  
E. H. W. I. S. W.  
(37)  
\*

Small stone marked:  
W. W.  
(51)  
\*

GEORGE L. WOOD  
SON OF  
J. G. & M. A. WOOD  
1883 - 1902

footstone:  
G. L. W.  
(69)  
\*

JESSE P.  
SON OF  
J. G. & M. A. WOOD  
DIED SEPT. 12, 1885  
AGED 9 MOS.  
Suffer little children  
to come unto me.

footstone:  
J. P. W.  
(69)  
\*

MARY ANN SHEETZ  
WIFE OF  
JESSE G. WOOD  
1864 - 1922  
Sleeping

footstone:  
M. A. S.  
\*

Wm. SLOAN WOOD  
SON OF  
J. G. & M. A. WOOD  
1889 - 1901

footstone:  
W. S. W.  
(69)  
\*

OUR SISTER  
ALLICE WOOD  
1848 - 1917  
\*

THOMAS MOSS WOOD Jr  
VIRGINIA  
1st LT. MEDICAL CORPS  
WORLD WAR I  
JAN. 9, 1891  
JAN. 8, 1949  
(147)  
\*

MY HUSBAND  
GEORGE R. WOOD  
NOV. 7, 1847  
DEC. 7, 1920

WIFE  
ANNIE LEE BRYON  
APRIL 25, 1863  
JUNE 18, 1928  
(205)  
\*

ROBERT C. WOOD  
A VIRGINIA PILOT  
AUG. 4, 1804  
JUNE 7, 1864  
SUSAN D. WOOD  
HIS WIFE  
DEC. 28, 1808  
DEC. 26, 1872  
MATTIE A. WOOD  
THEIR DAUGHTER  
JUNE 1, 1829 - NOV. 20, 1898  
(F37)  
\*

W O O D

THOMAS M. WOOD  
MARCH 3, 1861  
JULY 10, 1933  
ALLIE F. WOOD  
APRIL 20, 1866  
MARCH 14, 1954

footstones:  
FATHER (147)  
MOTHER  
\*

WOOD

FREDERICK W.  
1876 - 1954  
ESTELLE R.  
1877 - 1937  
(535)  
\*

DAD

RANDOLPH R. WOOD  
1870 - 1948  
(219)  
\*

MARGARET WALKER WOOD  
OCTOBER 3, 1889  
FEBRUARY 12, 1945  
\*

MARTHA WALKER WOOD  
APRIL 2, 1887  
FEBRUARY 9, 1920  
(377)  
\*

BLANCHE PARKER WOOD

No marker  
\*

WOODROW W. WOOD  
SON OF HUMPHREY H. &  
BLANCHE PARKER WOOD  
NOV. 22, 1912 - APRIL 28 1970  
(378)  
\*

HUMPHREY HUDSON  
WOOD  
JANUARY 13, 1881  
MARCH 8, 1919  
WE LOVED HIM WELL  
BUT JESUS LOVED HIM BEST

footstone:  
unmarked  
(378)  
\*

JOHN BENNETT WOOD, Jr.  
JUNE 29, 1905  
AUGUST 27, 1962  
(620)  
\*

ELMER C. WOOD Sr.  
1873 - 1944

AT REST  
\*

J. M. WOOD  
SEPT. 28th 1864  
FEB. 9th, 1914  
(728)  
\*

ELMER C. WOOD Jr.  
APRIL 5, 1909  
FEB. 18, 1922  
ASLEEP  
(728)  
\*

ANNIE VIRGINIA WOOD  
MARCH 4, 1875  
JANUARY 31, 1943  
\*

EDWARD C. WOOD  
CARTER'S CO.  
VA. LT. ARTY.  
C. S. A.  
1838 - 1914

Confederate marker  
\*

SARAH B. WOOD  
1840 - 1925

A MOTHER TO MANY  
(760)  
\*

Herbert Woodfin  
Buried November 14, 1958

No stone  
\*

PHILIP THRASHER WOODFIN  
DEC. 31, 1900  
APR. 3, 1944  
(190)  
\*

PHILEMON TAYLOR WOODWARD  
AUGUST 7, 1888  
NOVEMBER 30, 1953  
\*

RUTH WOODRUFF WOODWARD  
AUGUST 19, 1901  
APRIL 20, 1956  
(406)  
\*

MARGARET M. WOOLVIN  
MAY 9, 1898  
SEPT. 18, 1942  
(336)  
\*

WILLIAM WALLACE WOODWARD  
1852 - 1919

HIS WIFE  
KATE ROBERTA DRUMMOND  
1857 - 1927  
FAITHFUL UNTO DEATH

W O O D W A R D  
(406)  
\*

WOOD  
JOHN BENNETT PEARL ROCHE  
1879 - 1950 1883 - 1962  
(620)  
\*

HARRY S. WOOD ANNIE HASTINGS WOOD  
1870 - 1935 DIED MCH. 15, 1933  
(739)  
\*

SACRED  
to the memory of  
my dearly beloved husband  
Capt. SAMUEL W. WOOD  
Who was born in Hampton  
DEC. 5, 1806  
and died in Hampton  
SEP. 11, 1874  
Aged 68 years

A faithful friend, a father dear;  
A loving husband lieth here;  
Though great the loss that we sustain;  
We hope in Heaven to meet again.

footstone:  
S. W. W.  
Confederate marker  
(760)  
\*

Departed this life  
April 29, 1860  
MARGARET JANE  
Daughter of  
HENRY B.  
& RACHEL F. WOODEND  
Aged 6 mos. & 19 days

Suffer little children, and  
forbid them not, to come unto me.  
Matt. 19 Ch. 14 Ver.  
(64)  
\*

FATHER  
Benjamin Wootten Sr.  
Born May 2, 1826  
Died Feb. 22, 1885

footstone:  
B. W.  
(3)  
\*



Son	WOOTTEN	
Benjamin Wootten	STAFFORD BAILEY	LAVINIA SCOTT
Born	DEC. 17, 1876	JUNE 18, 1884
July 28, 1852	APRIL 4, 1934	OCT. 18, 1948
Died	(508)	
Sept. 7, 1899	*	
footstone:	Under this Stone	
B. W.	lieth Interr'd the Body of	
*	Cap. GEORGE WRAY	
	who departed this Life	
In memory of	the 19th of April 1758 in the 61 Year	
Mary Wootten	of his Age	
Born		
Aug. 10, 1828	Ifaiah Chap. 56 First & second Verses	
Died	Thus saith the Lord, Keep ye Judgement and	
Jan. 10, 1897	do justice: for my salvation is near to	
	come, and my righteousness to be revealed.	
Are well dear Mother	Blessed is the man that doeth this and the	
hoping to meet again	son of man that layeth hold on it: that keep	
in heaven	eth the Sabbath from polluting it, and keep	
(110)	eth his hand from doing any evil.	
*	(C18)	
	*	
HARRY B. WOOTTEN	HERE SLUMBERS	
APRIL 13, 1917	In the hope of a blessed resurrection	
DEC. 9, 1960	the body of	
(508)	INDIANA	
*	Consort of John Wray	
	and fifth daughter of Thomas W. Lowry	
ALBERTA A. WORNHAM	who died in the town of Hampton	
1875 - 1956	September 21, 1855	
*	In the 22nd year of her age	
	(There follow eleven lines too dim to read.)	
FLOSSIE BRADLEY	(70)	
WORNHAM	*	
1898 - 1963		
*		
MARVIN ESCRIDGE	FRANCES BLAND WORSHAM	I LIEUT.
WORNHAM	1843 - 1935	JOHN WRAY
1878 - 1957	DAUGHTER OF	CO. B
(556)	HENRY C. WORSHAM, M.D.	3 VA. CAV.
*	AND	C. S. A.
	JUDITH MARIA BLAND	1830 - 1904
"GAMMIE"	(60)	(C19)
	*	*
LILLIE H. WORNOM	JACOB R. WRAY	BERNARD LEE WRAY
JUNE 24, 1890	CO. A	1886 - 1961
NOV. 13, 1965	32 VA. INF.	
*	C. S. A.	Undertaker's marker
	1826 - 1906	(61)
SAMUEL J. WORNOM	(C41)	*
AUGUST 22, 1878	*	
MAY 27, 1953		
(409)		
*		

GEORGE WRAY	(Masonic emblem)
BCRN	
SEPT. 4, 1845	SILAS M. WRIGHT
DIED	SEPT. 4, 1853
JULY 11, 1905	DEC. 17, 1922
footstone:	Remember friends as you pass
G. W.	by, as you are now so once was I
Confederate marker	as I am now you must be
(61)	prepare for death and follow me.
*	IMPDORM
	T. O. T. E.
ASHTON S. WRAY	footstone:
1879 - 1960	S. M. W.
*	(559S)
	*
CHARLOTTE D. WRAY	W Y A T T
1875 - 1938	
*	
ELIZABETH S. WRAY	Husband
1877 - 1952	Lloyd Hamilton
*	1860 - 1925
	Wife
	Sallie Trower
	1863 - 1961
GEORGE KEITH WRAY	Asleep in Jesus
1870 - 1906	(57IS)
(197)	*
*	ALLEYNE C. WYATT
	1887 - 1937
SACRED	(C32)
to the memory of	*
CHARLOTTE D. WRAY	
Wife of	Mrs. LAURA WYATT
GEORGE WRAY	
Born- - - - -	No marker
Died- - - - -	*
INDIA WRAY	WILLIAM HENRY WYATT
JUNE 1855	FEB. 11, 1879
JUNE 1935	JUNE 22, 1945
(710)	(536)
*	*
	Large stone marked:
EDWARD JOHN WRIGHT	W Y A T T
VIRGINIA	
CAPT 4500 AIR BASE WG AF	ALONZA L. WYATT
WORLD WAR I & II	JULY 6, 1880
FEB 22 1890 FEB 28 1969	MAY 14, 1931
*	(519S)
ROSE ELEANOR WRIGHT	*
APRIL 24, 1895	
APRIL 10, 1969	
(467)	
*	
	MYRTLE RENNER
	Wife of
	J. S. WYATT
	AUG. 30, 1890
	NOV. 13, 1929
	(519S)
	*
	PAUL WILLIAMS WYATT
	JANUARY 19, 1893
	SEPTEMBER 12, 1944
	(582S)
	*

JOHN ALBERT  
WYATT  
VIRGINIA  
I LIEUT.  
AIR SERVICE  
JULY 23, 1925  
(58IS)  
\*

ENOA  
KEITAI

Q. B. XANZHE  
DIED APRIL 13, 1919  
AGE 30 YEARS  
(242)  
\*

JOHN WILLIAM YOUNG  
1846 - 1900  
(72)  
\*

Stone marked:

Y O U N G

BAKER LEE YOUNG  
1873 - 1946  
\*

FRANCES LEE YOUNG  
1872 - 1880  
\*

MARTHA LEE YOUNG  
1843 - 1911  
\*

MARTHA PERKINS YOUNG  
1875 - 1951  
\*

I LIEUT.  
WILLIAM L. YOUNG  
2 CO. K  
32 VA. INF.  
C. S. A.  
1841 - 1907

Confederate marker  
(76)  
\*

WYNNE

footstones:

GEORGE A. WYNNE LOULA DRUMMOND  
1884 - 1933 WYNNE  
1875 - 1926  
(557s)  
\*

CATHARINE BEVERLY CARLYLE WHITING  
WIFE OF  
WILLIAM GREEN YOUNG  
BORN AT "ROSELAND" ELIZABETH CITY  
COUNTY, VIRGINIA, FEBRUARY 9th, 1861  
AND DIED JANUARY 16th 1932

GRANT HER, O LORD, CONTINUAL  
GROWTH IN THY LOVE AND SERVICE  
\*

WILLIAM GREEN YOUNG  
BORN AT "DENBIGH" WARWICK CO., VA.  
AUGUST 10, 1859 - DIED JAN. 8, 1937  
\*

LILLIAN WHITING YOUNG  
DAUGHTER OF  
WILLIAM GREEN YOUNG &  
CATHARINE BEVERLY CARLYLE WHITING  
BORN SEPT. 25, 1884  
DIED NOV. 13, 1950  
(41)  
\*

SACRED  
To the memory  
of our Mother

Mrs. ELIZABETH YOUNG  
Born in London, Eng.  
June 15, 1798  
Died at Old Point Comfort, Va.  
Oct. 7, 1871  
Age 73 y'rs. 3 mo's. & 22 days  
\*

east face:  
SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF  
JOHN E. YOUNG  
BORN IN LONDON, ENGLAND  
APRIL 2, 1832  
DIED AT FORT MONROE  
NOV. 22, 1893  
May he rest in peace  
(107)  
\*

(Continued on next page)

I. H. S.

MISS FANNY  
YOUNG  
AGED 58 Y'RS.  
(107)  
\*

EMILY CORNELIA YOUNG  
DEC. 27, 1856  
JULY 13, 1938  
(480)  
\*

(John E. Young)  
north face:  
Sleep on dear husband  
and take thy rest  
God called thee home  
He thought it best  
(107)  
\*

Elsie Freeland Yount  
Buried March 31, 1954

No stone  
(182)  
\*

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS  
FROM THE SITE OF THE THIRD CHURCH,  
AT PEMBROKE PLANTATION  
WEST PEMBROKE AVENUE EAST OF LA SALLE AVENUE

In hope of A Blessed Resurrection

Here lyes the Body of THOMAS CURLE  
Gent. who was born November 24th I640  
he Parish of St. Michael in Lewis in the  
of Sussex in England and Dyed  
May the 30th I700

When a fe years are come then I shall  
goe the way whence I shall not Returne  
Job

THOMAS CURLE, GENT.  
BORN NOVEMBER 24, I64I  
IN YE PARISH OF ST. MICHAEL  
IN YE COUNTY OF  
SURRY, ENGLAND  
AND DYED MAY 30, I700

\*

Here lyes the body of Mrs. Euphan Dandridge  
Who was kind and Charitable to all poor people  
She exchanged this life for a better on th day  
of Aprill AD I7I7 and in the 2I year of her age

In silence let my tears make Known  
Our dearest friend is from us fled  
Whos virtue pure was truely Shown  
till God did take her to his home

Tho she lyes here shes not there dead

Under this same stone lyes the Body of her son  
Willson Dandridge who Departed this life  
the 2I Day of October I7I6

\*

This Stone was Given by his  
Excellency FRANCIS NICCHOLSON  
Esq Leiuetent and Governour  
General of Virginia in Memory of  
PETER HEYMAN Esq Grandson  
PETER HEYMAN of merfield  
in unty of Kent he a  
Collect of ye Custom  
Lower Dist of James River and  
went Volunt on Boar ye Kings  
Shipp Shoreham in Purs of a  
PYRATE who Greatly infe this  
Coast after he had Beha  
seven hou wth Undaunted Cour  
killed with a Small Shott ye 29th  
D of  
in ye engagemt as he Stood Next ye  
Governour upon ye Quarter Deck  
and was here Honourably Interred  
by his Order

PETER HEYMAN  
COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS IN  
LOWER DISTRICT OF JAMES RIVER  
HE WENT IN PURSUIT OF A PYRATE  
WHO GREATLY INFESTED THIS COAST  
WAS KILLED  
YE 29 DAY OF APRIL I700

\*

Here lieth the Body of  
MARY ROBINSON  
Born the I8th day of August I7I2  
and Died the 25th day of May I726

Her Text is in the first Book  
of the Corinthians and Fifteenth Chapter  
and the Nineteenth Vers

\*

Here Lieth the Body of  
Mr. HENRY ROBINSON  
Born in the Year I664  
and Dyed the I5th day of December I7I9

His Text  
in the Twelfth Chapter of the Ecclesiastes  
and the First Vers  
Remember now thy Creator in the  
days of thy youth, while the evil days  
come not nor the years draw nigh  
when thou shalt say I have no Pleasure  
in them

\*

NEVILL Esq ADM  
MAJESTYES Fleet and ANDER  
in Cheife of ye Squad cruising  
in the W dies  
who dyed Board ye Caimbridge  
day of August I697  
year of the Reigne of  
LLIAM the third  
d 53 years

JOHN NEVILL  
VICE ADMIRAL  
OF HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET  
WHO DYED ON  
BOARD YE CAMBRIDGE  
YE I7 DAY OF AUGUST I697

\*

Here lyeth the Body of the  
Reverend Mr. ANDREW THOMPSON  
who was Born at Stonehive in  
Scotland and was Minifter of this  
Parish seven years and Departed  
this Life the IIth of September I7I9  
(The inscription below this point  
is illegible)

A small bronze plate inscribed:

YE REVEREND  
MR. ANDREW THOMPSON  
BORN AT STONEHIVE, SCOTLAND  
MINISTER OF THIS PARISH  
7 YEARS  
AND DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
YE II SEP - I7I9

\*



Here lyes the Body of the  
Reverend Mr JAMES WALLACE  
late Minister of this Parish he was  
born at Errol in Perthshire in  
North Brittain he was serviceable  
to this Colony in a double Capacity  
both as a Devine and a Physitain  
for the space of one and twenty  
years he Exchanged this life for  
a better on the 3rd of November A D  
1712 and in the 45th year of his Age

Excuse deceased friend            Forbear  
Tarrempr thy praise tis far above my sphere  
only in silence let me drop a tear  
Say virtue fled and left one temple here  
\*

ADDENDA

SARAH WEBB CLARKE  
DAUGHTER OF  
J.W. & M.W. KEELING  
DECEMBER 12, 1850  
JANUARY 10, 1910  
(171)  
\*

THOMAS B. DUNCAN  
1876 - 1932  
(503)  
\*

ANNIE SHACKELFORD  
POWELL  
MAY 12, 1913  
NOV. 1, 1948

AT REST  
(458)  
\*

east face:

SARAH CROCKETT ROWE  
MAY 8, 1862  
SEPTEMBER 12, 1947  
(258)  
\*

Page 152: After the inscription  
on the gravestone of Ann Harwood  
Poindexter TABB, the following  
note should be added:  
(This Thomas TABB was a son of  
Paul & Nann (Morgan) TABB.)  
\*

Page 152: Delete the parenthetical  
note following the inscription on the  
gravestone of Thomas TABB and, above  
the footstone, add:

BECAUSE I LIVE YE SHALL  
LIVE ALSO  
\*

Page 64: Following the inscription on the east face of an obelisk marking  
the grave of SARAH R. HAYNES (Lot 276) add:

Farewell, dear Mother, faithful good and true,  
Although thy form we here no more shall view,  
We shall thy memory green and fragrant keep,  
Till we shall with thee in death's chamber sleep  
\*

DEMOGRAPHY

Some three thousand persons have been buried in St. John's Cemetery. It is probable that there are a number of unidentified graves, where stones were never erected or have been destroyed during the nearly three centuries at the present and Pembroke Plantation sites. Additionally, the inscriptions on several stones are partially or totally eroded.

Prior to 1850 burials in St. John's cemeteries were infrequent, reflecting the small population, and the custom of using family cemeteries. In the period 1851 - 1900 there were approximately eleven burials a year, increasing to an average of thirty seven per year between 1901 and 1950. This rise reflected the increase in population and decline in the use of private sites. During the period 1951 - May 1972 burials decreased to less than thirty per year, presumably due to the limited number of lots which have not been reserved.

Inscribed surnames, with few exceptions, indicate family origin in the British Isles. In many instances the inscriptions include the place of birth as other than Hampton and Elizabeth City County. A list is appended giving the place of birth and the page numbers of these inscriptions.

Dates of both birth and death are given on nearly two thousand eight hundred stones. It should be borne in mind that the following information and appended tables represent the evidence in St. John's cemeteries only, but may be representative of other old cemeteries in the Tidewater area. While some of the older inscriptions cannot be deciphered, it is evident that few stones were erected for persons under age 21 prior to 1800. However, in the period 1801 - 1850 and in 1851 - 1900 approximately one third of the dates indicate ages under 21. The percentage decreased to eight percent in the period 1901 - 1950, and to two percent in the period 1951 - May 1972. It is presumed that these decreases reflect prevention of childhood diseases and improved medical techniques during the past seventy years. These factors are also reflected in the increased longevity of adults in this period.

Of those persons buried here, none lived beyond the age of 70 prior to 1800, and the first nonagenarian was cited in the 1851 - 1900 period. However, between 1901 and 1950 there were twenty, and in the most recent period there were thirty-four, or six percent of total deaths. The average age increased from 36 in the first period to 72 in the latest period and, for the entire period, the average age was 56 years.

AVERAGE AGE TABLE

	<u>I70I-</u> <u>I750</u>	<u>I75I-</u> <u>I800</u>	<u>I80I-</u> <u>I850</u>	<u>I85I-</u> <u>I900</u>	<u>I90I-</u> <u>I950</u>	<u>I95I-</u> <u>I972</u>	<u>TOTAL</u> <u>PERIOD</u>
TOTAL AVG AGE	36	43	31	36	58	72	56
AVG AGE THOSE OVER AGE 21	41	53	43	54	62	74	63

Prior to 1900 the average age for adult men was higher than for adult ladies, but in the most recent period the average ages were, respectively, 71 and 76. During the entire period the average ages were 60 and 66, weighted by the large number of citations during the past seventy years. Where the wife and husband could be identified, the wives outlived their husbands in more than half the citations in age, beginning in the 1851 - 1900 period. Age tables are appended.

Participation in America's wars is cited on many gravestones or by marker,

many giving the military unit of service. Markers for Confederate service are the most frequent, and a list is available at the Parish Hall.

Inscriptions rarely gave the profession of the deceased. The most frequent were those in military service at Fort Monroe, and those in the medical profession. A few were identified in public service, as jurists, and as editors. Others were cited in Naval service, as pilots, and other water related occupations. Two women were identified as teachers, and epitaphs indicate that others may have been teachers.

Rectors of St. John's and Elizabeth City Parishes who were identified, and ministers of other Churches are listed in an appendix.

APPENDIX I

PLACE OF BIRTH, OTHER THAN HAMPTON  
AND ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY  
Place and page number

Abingdon	39	Jefferson Co.	64	Onacock	14
Accomac Co.	53,117	King William Co.	74,140	Portsmouth	27,131
Alexandria	147	Loudoun Co.	47,50	Prince George Co.	25,64
Charles City Co.	64	Madison Co.	14	Princess Anne Co.	172
Chesterfield Co.	51,112	Mathews Co.	75,111,131	Richmond	17,121
Churchland	110	Mechlenburg Co.	177	Waynesboro	43
Dinwiddie Co.	74	Newport News	51	Warwick Co.	95,167,172
Fincastle	73	Norfolk	86,167,173		184
Gloucester Co.	125,173	Norfolk Co.	27	York	138
Hanover Co.	64	Northampton Co.	40,138		
			166,173		

OTHER STATES

Illinois	20,104	Massachusetts	6,11,16,	North Carolina	98,151,168
Indiana	133,161		66,89,127,132,135	Pennsylvania	16,23,112
Kentucky	144	Missouri	99	Rhode Island	50
Maine (?)	85	New Jersey	11,66	Vermont	31,58
Maryland	3,34,69,104,172	New York	3,10,11,16,17, 23,35,45,64,66,77,100, 128,161,162,167	Washington, D. C.	70

OTHER NATIONS

Barbadoes	19,121	Germany	17,115,137,	Scotland	38,53,84,114,
Czechoslovakia	9	Greece	85,120,149,184		151,187,188
England	3,10,13,34,47,48, 58,60,66,81,92,112,146, 162,170,184,186,187	Ireland	31,36,102,128	Switzerland	115
		Italy	63,126(?)	Wales	78,96

APPENDIX II

PERSONS WHO DIED AT FORT OR FORTRESS MONROE

It is evident that there has been a continued relationship between St. John's and persons stationed at Fort or Fortress Monroe.

Pages 7, 23, 45, 89, 102, 115, 138, 139, 156 and 184.

APPENDIX III

RECTORS OF ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AND OF ELIZABETH CITY PARISH,  
IDENTIFIED IN THE TRANSCRIPTIONS

PAGE	NAME	DATES OF SERVICE
I9	Rev'd Benj'n BROWN	I806
27	Edwin Royall CARTER, D.D.	I9I2 - I922
49	Rev. Reverdy ESTILL	I905 - I9II
59	Rev. John J. GRAVATT, D.D.	I876 - I893
98	Rev. George R. S. LITTLE (Ass't Rector)	
I00	Rev. John C. MC CABE	I850 - I856
II6	Rev. Henry SHYRIN	I795
II8	Rev'd John Jones SPOONER	I796 - I799
I69	Rev. George Oscar WATTS	I927 - I93I
I87	Rev. Andrew THOMPSON (Pembroke Site)	I7I2 - I7I9
I88	Rev. James WALLACE (Pembroke Site)	I69I - I7I2

MINISTERS OF OTHER CHURCHES

29	Mark L. CHEVERS	Post Chaplain, Fort Monroe	I827 - I843
29	Rev. S. S. CHEVERS		
43	Rev. Henry T. DARNALL	Presbyterian Church	
8I	Rev. John - - - - -	Methodist Episcopal Church	
I33	Rev. F. M. ROSS	Baptist Churches	
I53	Rev. Wm. B. TAYLOR	Ist Baptist Church	

APPENDIX IV

AGES OF DECEASED PERSONS

(Percentages given for male and female are of total male and of total female)

PERIODS

AGE	PRIOR TO I70I			I70I - I750			I75I - I800		
	MALE %	FEMALE %	TOTAL NO.	MALE %	FEMALE %	TOTAL NO.	MALE %	FEMALE %	TOTAL NO.
II - 20					50	I			I
2I - 30	25		I	25	50	I			20
4I - 50	25		I	25	67	2	40	50	4
5I - 60	50		2	50	33	I	20		50
6I - 70								50	3
TOTAL NO.	4		4	3	2	5	6	2	8
AVG. AGE	47		47	48	I8	36	54	33	43
OVER 2I									
AVG. AGE	47		47	48	2I	4I	54	50	53

AGE	I80I - I850			I85I - I900			I90I - I950		
	MALE %	FEMALE %	TOTAL NO.	MALE %	FEMALE %	TOTAL NO.	MALE %	FEMALE %	TOTAL NO.
0 - IO	30	I7	24	26	34	28	I55	3I	5
II - 20	2	II	5	6	3	4	I7	3	2
2I - 30	I7	I7	I5	I6	6	I2	45	9	5
3I - 40	II	29	I8	20	7	8	39	8	9
4I - 50	7	3	5	6	IO	II	52	IO	II
5I - 60	II	I7	II	I5	I8	IO	72	II	I6
6I - 70	9	6	7	8	I3	I3	64	I3	2I
7I - 80	2		I	I	7	8	37	8	23
8I - 90	4		2	2	I	6	I7	3	7
Over 90					I		2	I	I
TOTAL NO.	56	35	9I	285	2I5	500	8I6	7I6	I,532
AVG. AGE	3I	3I	3I	35	37	36	56	60	58
OVER 2I									
AVG. AGE	46	4I	43	54	53	54	60	63	62

AGE	I95I - May I972			TOTAL PERIOD			TOTAL		
	MALE %	FEMALE %	TOTAL NO.	MALE %	FEMALE %	AVG AGE	MALE %	FEMALE %	AVG AGE
0 - IO	3	I	IO	2	I62	II	2	II5	9
II - 20		I	2	-	27	2	I6	36	3
2I - 30	I		I	-	69	6	26	66	5
3I - 40	I		3	I	IO2	7	35	69	6
4I - 50	5	4	26	4	II4I	IO	46	98	7
5I - 60	II	7	6I	IO	232	I6	56	II45	II
6I - 70	22	I5	III	I8	283	I9	65	220	I7
7I - 80	32	32	I98	33	299	20	73	298	23
8I - 90	I8	33	I62	26	II3	8	85	2I7	I7
Over 90	4	7	34	6	22	I	93	34	3
TOTAL NO.	280	328	608	I,450			I,298		2,748
AVG. AGE	69	75	72	54			60		56
OVER 2I									
AVG. AGE	7I	76	74	60			66		63



ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

INDEX

Name	Page	Name	Page
ADAMS, Jean Bayly	3	ANDREWS, Thomas Franklin	4
AGNEW, Mary Ann Pownall Latham (Mrs. AGNEW)	3	ANDRUS, Jesse (Mrs. Charles Herbert HEWINS)	66
AKERS, Herbert Winfield	3	Ann	4
ALLEN, Estelle (Mrs. Robert Lee HOWARD)	74	ANSON (Stone)	4
ALLEN, Leonora (Mrs. John Brown KIMBERLY)	87	" Addison N.	4
ALLEY, B. Percy	3	" Elizabeth	4
ALLGOOD, Hattie B.	3	ANTHONY, Daniel	4
" William T.	3	" Daniel Allen	4
Alma	3	" Jessie Skinner (Mrs. Daniel Allen ANTHONY)	4
ALTIMUS, Abram E.	3	ANTHONY, Kathryn Allen	4
AMMONS, Bessie L. (Mrs. W. Garrett AMMONS)	4	ARMISTEAD (Stone)	5
AMMONS, Fletcher W.	3	" Alice James (Mrs. Charles Lee ARMISTEAD)	5
" Lillian Stacey (Mrs. W. Ashley AMMONS)	3	ARMISTEAD, Annice J.	5
AMMONS, Mary S. (Mrs. Fletcher W. AMMONS)	3	" Charles E.	5
AMMONS, W. Garrett	4	" Charles Lee	5
AMORY (Stone)	3	" Charles J.	5
" George W., Jr.	3	" Charles J.	5
AMOS, Irene F. (Mrs. Lee W. AMOS)	4	" Claude Lee	5
AMOS, Lee W.	4	" Diana W. (Mrs. John S. ARMISTEAD)	5
ANDERSON (Stone)	3	ARMISTEAD, Mrs. Elizabeth	4
" Imogene Ayres	3	" Frank P.	5
" Laura Spratley	3	" Henry Tabb	5
" Myrtle A.	3	" Jack Leigh	5
" Capt. Van B.	3	" John S.	5
ANDREWS, Carrie Lockwood (Mrs. Thomas Franklin ANDREWS)	4	" Julia (Mrs. Beverley Wills LEE)	95
ANDREWS, Diana Mallory Sinclair (Mrs. Joseph Sinclair ANDREWS)	4	ARMISTEAD, Julia A.	4
ANDREWS, Geo. W.	3	" Julia Maria	5
" Joseph E.	3	" Julia T. (Mrs. Robert H. ARMISTEAD)	5
" Joseph Sinclair	4	ARMISTEAD, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Virginus Phillips HOLT)	70
" Sarah (Mrs. Charles Alexander JUNKEN)	85	ARMISTEAD, Priscilla (Mrs. ARMISTEAD)	5
ANDREWS, Susan G. (Mrs. Geo. W. ANDREWS)	3	ARMISTEAD, Rebecca Holt (Mrs. Henry Tabb ARMISTEAD)	5
		ARMISTEAD, Robert H.	5
		" Sarah Carey	5

ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
ARMSTRONG, Riche Haynes (Mrs. William J. Armstrong)	5	BALDERSTON, Jessie Thompson	7
ARMSTRONG, William J.	5	BALDWIN, Amy (Mrs. George DAVIDGE)	44
ASHBURN (Stone)	5	BALFOUR, Dr. George	8
" Lucy T.	5	" James	8
" W. Robert	5	" Mary Jemima (Mrs. James BALFOUR)	8
ASHBY, Annie A.	5	BALMER, Catherine Carhart (Mrs. Chas. Henry BALMER)	8
" George W.	5	BALMER, Chas. Henry	8
ASHE, Clara V.	6	" Evelyn (Mrs. Frederick D. COCK)	31
" Fisk	6	BALMER, George Whitehead	7
ASHWELL, Frederick	6	" Lena M.	7
" Mary (Mrs. Frederick ASHWELL)	6	" Louise Tazewell James (Mrs. George Whitehead BALMER)	7
ATKINS, Inez lone (Mrs. Ezra Butler GORTON)	58	BALMER, Mary (Mrs. Daniel TRIGG)	160
AVERY, Maria E. (Mrs. William H. AVERY)	6	BALMER, Mary E.	7
AVERY, William H.	6	" Van Brunt	7
AYRES, Byrdie I. (Burial Permit reads: Byrdie Darden AYRES)	6	BALSAM, Ethel R.	7
		BANCROFT, Fannie Reynolds	9
BABCOCK, John W.	6	" Henry Mather	9
BAGLEY, John	6	BANKS, A.D.	9
" Michael	6	" John	9
" Nancy Murray (Mrs. Richard M. Bagley)	6	" Matilda Dewees	9
BAGLEY, Richard M.	6	" Pamela (Mrs. John Banks)	9
BAILEY, Hannah Russell	6	BARBER, James	9
BAINBRIDGE, Elizabeth Taylor	6	BARKER, Bert	9
" Euphan	6	" Viola A. Stephenson (Mrs. Bert BARKER)	9
" Euphan Cooper	6	BARNES, Frances Wallace (Mrs. Frances Wallace SWAN)	152
" William P.	6	BARNES, J. Jefferson	10, 152
BAINES, Margaret A. (Mrs. Chas. Bryon)	21	" Ketherine Alberta (Mrs. J. Jefferson BARNES)	10, 152
BAINS, Beatrice L. (Mrs. John T. Bains)	6	BARNES, Lelia Leavitt	9
BAINS, John T.	6	" Robert Holmes	9
BAKER, Charles Wingfield Graylok	7	BARNEY, Annie E.	10
" James	6, 7	" Henry P.	10
" Jane Haynes (Mrs. James BAKER)	6, 7	BARRON, Elizabeth (Mrs. George P. FRENCH)	54
BAKER, Mary Virginia	7	BARRON, Come. James	54
" Robert H.	6	BARRY, Fanny Lowery Jones (Mrs. John D. BARRY)	10
BALDERSON, Jessie Thompson	7		

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
BARRY, Ida (Mrs. Frank James REILLY)	129	BELFORD, William C.	11
BARRY, Col. John D.	10	BELL, Annie Scott	11
" Mary	10	BELOTE, Edna Fannie	11
BASS, Elizabeth (Mrs. Thomas THOMAS)	155	" Ida Vorgania Hobbs (Mrs. James E. W. BELOTE)	11
BASSETT, Emma (Mrs. Daniel James CUMMING)	38	BELOTE, James E. W.	11
BATTEN, Dorothy Junken (Mrs. George Fenton BATTEN, Jr.)	10	BENNETT, Marie (Mrs. Henry Barclay LIVINGSTON)	98
BATTEN, George Fenton, Sr.	10	BENTHALL, Della Guy	11
" Sarah Wilson (Mrs. George Fenton BATTEN, Sr.)	10	BENTLEY, Charles H.	11
BAULCH (Stone)	10	" Grace Hale (Mrs. James Bruce BENTLEY)	11
" Elsie D.	10	BENTLEY, James Bruce	11
" John	10	" Katharine S(miley) (Mrs. James Bruce BENTLEY)	11
" John D.	11	BENTLEY, Susan Elizabeth Cake (Mrs. Charles H. BENTLEY)	11
" Mary	11	BERRY, Laura de Russy (Mrs. Washington BERRY)	11
" Mary Hooker (Mrs. William BAULCH)	11	BERRY, Louise	11
BAULCH, Mary Jane (Mrs. John BAULCH)	10	" Washington	11
BAULCH, Mary S.	10	BERTSCHEY, Louis	12
" William	10	" Marguerite (Mrs. Arthur Frederick FLOYD)	52
" William	11	BERTSCHEY, Mary H. (Mrs. Louis BERTSCHEY)	12
" William, Jr.	10	BEVERLY, Catharine (Mrs. John Sterling MOODY)	110
BAYLISS, Mary (Mrs. John W. STARNES)	149	(See also Grave C104)	
BEALL, Carrie	11	BE VILLE, Bettie Burch	12
" Harry	11	" John Milton	12
" Lewis	11	BEWLEY, Lorein T.	12
" Mattie	11	BICKFORD, Anne Page	12
" Mother	11	" Carolyn M. (Mrs. Selwyn Eugene BICKFORD)	12
BEAUMONT, Charlotte (Mrs. Samuel BEAUMONT)	11	BICKFORD, Charles Buckingham	12
BEAUMONT, Dr. Samuel	11	" Helen Rutherford	12
" William	11	" James Van Allen	12
" William	11	" James Van Allen, Jr.	12
BECHTEL, Mollie (Mrs. Marshall Armistead BOOKER)	15	" Katherine Tabb (Mrs. James Van Allen BICKFORD)	12
BEEBE, Harriet	11	BICKFORD, Selwyn Eugene	12
BEECHER, Margaret (Mrs. Daniel Joseph HAREN)	62	" Selwyn Eugene	12
BELFORD, Irene Louise (Mrs. Eugene W. HAUSER)	63	BICKHAM, Constance Howitt	12
		BIELFELDT, Annie Price (Mrs. Charles H. BIELFELDT)	12

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
BIELFELDT, Charles H.	12	BOGGS, Maggie P. (Mrs. Frank M. BOGGS)	14
" Sophie H.	12	BOGGS, Rosa Lee	14
" Thelma (Mrs. Thelma Bielfeldt VICHULES)	163	BOOKER, Anne (Mrs. Charles King MALLORY)	103
BLACK, Claytor Reed	13	BOOKER, Daisey Fadeley (Mrs. Richard Marshall BOOKER)	15
" Nannie Caine (Mrs. Reed Sampel BLACK)	13	BOOKER, Ann Massenburg (Mrs. George BOOKER)	14, 15
BLACK, Reed Sampel	13	BOOKER, Bessie Lee (Mrs. Samuel Smith COSTON)	34
BLACKBO, Capt. Isaac	13	BOOKER, Emily (Mrs. George William SEMPLER)	141
BLACKISTON, Elizabeth N. (Mrs. Henry C. BLACKISTON, Jr.)	13	BOOKER, Emily Wray	14
BLACKISTON, Helen	13	" Frances Lee (Mrs. Henry Wise BOOKER)	15, 34
" Henry Curtis	13	BOOKER, Major George	14, 15
" Henry C., Jr.	13	" George	15
" Infant Daughter	13	" George Selwyn	15
" Mary Marrow (Mrs. Henry Curtis BLACKISTON)	13	" George Wray	15
BLACKISTON, McCall R.	13	" Henry Wise	15, 34
BLACKMORE, Edwin Chiles	13	" Hunter Russell	15
" Elizabeth (Mrs. Marion Hewitt MORGAN)	112	" Hunter Russell, Jr.	15
BLACKMORE, John William	13	" John	15
" Maria Peek (Mrs. Edwin Chiles BLACKMORE)	13	" Laura Garrett	15
BLACKMORE, Marietta Chiles	13	" Louise Huber	15
" Mary P.	13	" Marshall Armistead	15
BLAGDON, William	13	" Martha Anderson Chisman (Mrs. Hunter Russell BOOKER)	15
BLAND, Judith Maria (Mrs. Henry C. WORSHAM)	182	BOOKER, Martha Chisman	15
BLAND, Margaret D.	14	" Mary Sclater	15
BLANKINSHIP, Asa Max	14	" Mary Wills (Mrs. William A. L. KELLY III)	86
" Hiter F.	14	BOOKER, Mollie (Mrs. Franz W. von SCHILLING)	164
" Nannie B.	14	BOOKER, Mollie Bechtel (Mrs. Marshall A. BOOKER)	15
" Richard A.	14	BOOKER, Nannie (Mrs. Eldred Simkins JONES)	83
" Richard E.	14	BOOKER, Richard Marshall	14
BLANKS, Virginia Ann (Mrs. Phillip Edward DAVIS)	44	" Richard Marshall	15
BLOXOM, Annie (Mrs. Elijah WALLACE)	165	" Willia (Mrs. BURBAGE)	22
BLOXOM, Fitzhugh P.	14	BOOKMAN, Pearle N.	15
" Louisa B. Elliott (Mrs. Fitzhugh P. BLOXOM)	14		
BLUNT, Ann Kate	14		
BOGGS, Frank M.	14		

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
BOONE, Peter W.	15	BRADSHAW, Leland Douglas	17
BOOTH, Ellen Dudley	16	" Lodo Campbell	
" Lucy		(Mrs. Leland Douglas BRADSHAW)	17
(Mrs. Hugh Smith CUMMING)	39	BRAYTON, Dean S.	17
BOUSH, Charlotte Colgate Selden		" Mary	
(Mrs. Kenneth Camm BOUSH)	16	(Mrs. John Newton SHANNAHAN)	142
BOUSH, Kenneth Camm	16	BRAYTON, Mary Helena Shoecraft	
BOUTELL, Elizabeth B.		(Mrs. Stephen BRAYTON)	17
(Mrs. Thomas BOUTELL)	16	BRAYTON, Stephen	17
BOUTELL, John Wesley	16	BREHM, Cordie O.	17
" Thomas	16	BREWER, Chas. B.	17
BOUTELLE, James Thacher, M.D.	16	" Frances Weymouth	17
" Lucia Fenner		" Helen Clare Dunnington	17
(Mrs. James Thacher BOUTELLE)	16	" Helen D. R.	
BOWEN, Emily Felton	16	(Mrs. Chas. B. BREWER)	17
" John	68	BRIDGE, Bertie M.	
" John H.	16	(Mrs. Calvin H. BRIDGE)	17
" Nancy		BRIDGE, Calvin H.	17
(Mrs. John David HICKS)	68	" Clarence A.	17
BOWEN, Rebecca Morris		BRIGGEMAN, Bernard M.	17
(Mrs. John BOWEN)	68	" Edward	17
BOWERS, Wilton Alwyn	16	" Jane R.	
BOWLES, Louis Montague	16	(Mrs. Nicholas BRIGGEMAN)	17
BOYD, Tilla		BRIGGEMAN, Mory A.	17
(Mrs. George Walker WATTS)	169	" Mary J.	17
BOYENTON, Clara E.	16	" Nicholas	17
" George Leonidas	16	" Nicholas T.	17
" John C.	16	BRIGHT, Louisa	
" Lillian R.		(Mrs. Jethro SIMPSON)	151
(Mrs. John C. BOYENTON)	16	BRINKLEY, Bertha	
BOYENTON, Maude Bickham	16	(Mrs. William Claude PHILLIPS)	123
" Nettie Lee Harwood	16	BRINKLEY, Henry James	18
" William Champlin	16	" John Shilling	18
" William Henry	16	" Joseph Bane	18
BOYLES, Geo. W.	16	" Mary Jane	18
" Martha S.		" Mary Stacey	18
(Mrs. George W. BOYLES)	17	BRINSON, James Henry	18
BRADFORD (Stone)	17	" Mary	
" Grover B.	17	(Mrs. John Earle ELLIOTT)	48
BRADLEY (Stone)	17	BRINSON, Sarah Robertha Cross	
" Evelyn Hope	17	(Mrs. James Henry BRINSON)	18
" Nora Elliott	17	BRINSON, Walter Edgar	18
" William Leroy	17	BRITE, Charles Wilson	18
BRADLY, Thomas S.	17	(Mrs. Charles Wilson BRITE)	18

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
BRITTINGHAM (Stone)	19	BROWNE, Louisa	
" Alice L.	18	(Mrs. T. L. SINCLAIR)	145
" Alice Virginia		BRUCE, Floyd Louis, Sr.	20
(Mrs. J. L. BRITTINGHAM)	18	BRUNER, David E. Lowe	20
BRITTINGHAM, Eula Barton	19	BRYANT, Floyd R.	20
" Florence C. or N.		" Minnie Vassar	
(Mrs. Thomas W. Brittingham)	18	(Mrs. Watson G. BRYANT)	21
BRITTINGHAM, Harry T.	18	BRYANT, Virginia L. Turner	
" J. L.	18	(Mrs. Floyd R. BRYANT)	20
" Joseph B.	19	BRYANT, Watson G.	21
" Joseph B., Jr.	19	BRYON, Annie Lee	
" Marietta W.	18	(Mrs. George R. WOOD)	180
" Mary Hall	19	BRYON, Chas.	21
" Sarah Jane	19	" J. Neath	21
" Thomas W.	18	" Margaret A. Baines	
" Virginia		(Mrs. Chas. BRYON)	21
(Mrs. John M. BURBANK)	22	BUCHANAN, Elizabeth	21
BRODIE, David	19	" Mary	
" Sarah Elizabeth (Goodwin)		(Mrs. Livingston F. WHITING)	174
(Mrs. David BRODIE)	19	BUCHANAN, Sarah	
BROWN, Alfred Gordon	19	(Mrs. Alexander M. HANGER)	62
" Rev'd. Benj'n.	19	BUCKLEY, Walter A., Jr.	21
" Our Berdie	19	BULIFANT, Annie Lavinio	21
(Stillborn Child of Bert Brown)	20	" Ashton Lee	21
" Braxton Bragg	19	" Clarice Davis	
" Charles Finley	20	(Mrs. Ashton Lee BULIFANT)	21
" Dixon	20	BULLY, Annie	
" Earlin L.	19	(Mrs. Robert MASSENBURG)	105
" Edwin King	20	BULLY, Chase	21
" Ethel	19	" "Nannie" Daisy Adams	21
" George L.	19	" Heneretta Clay	22
" Jane P.	19	" J. Harry	21
" Capt. John W.	20	" Capt. John A.	21
" Lilly Marie	20	" John Emerson	21
" Lucie Ann Lee		" Julian Emerson	22
(Mrs. T. Shepherd BROWN)	20	" Martha Souder	
BROWN, Mary A.		(Mrs. Julian E. BULLY)	22
(Mrs. Jno. W. BROWN)	20	BULLY, Richard	22
BROWN, Mrs. Rachel	20	" Richard Irving	21
" R. Lamatre	20	" Stella	
" Susan	20	(Mrs. J. Harry BULLY)	22
" T. Shepherd	20	BULLY, Virginia M.	
" William T.	20	(Mrs. John A. BULLY)	21
BROWNE, Junius C.	20	BULLY, Virginia S.	22



## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
BULLY, Wm. Andrew	22	BUSH, Leonard Lyons	24
BURBAGE, Willie Booker		" Nancy Birdsong Hicks	
(Mrs. BURBAGE)	22	(Mrs. Leonard L. BUSH)	24
BURBANK, Douglas M.	22	" Nancy Warren Clements	
" Hylah		(Mrs. Harry Ludlum BUSH)	24
(Mrs. James B. McDANIEL)	100	" William O.	24
" Indiana	22	BUTLER, Cecelia	25
" John Mercereau	22	" C. L.	24
" Mary E.		" Edwin Vance	24
(Mrs. Thomas R. BURBANK)	22	" Eliza	24
" Morris L.	22	" Peter Francis	24
" Thomas R.	22	" Rhoda Taylor	
" Virginia Brittingham		(Mrs. Peter Francis BUTLER)	24
(Mrs. John M. BURBANK)	22	" Sidney C.	24
BURCHER, James	22, 115	" Thelma K.	24
" Lizzie A.	23	" W. B.	24
" Mary		BYLES, Emma E.	25
(Mrs. James BURCHER)	115	BYRD, Nela	
BURGES, Charlie	23	(Mrs. Carroll GARNETT)	56
" C. F.	23	CAINE, George W.	25
" Charles Francis	23	" Nannie	
" Willia	23	(Mrs. Reed Sampel BLACK)	13
BURGESS, Kate E.		" Parthenia B.	25
(Mrs. C. F. BURGESS)	23	CAKE, Ann Louisa	
" Richard "Bev"	23	(Mrs. Henry Ludlum BUSH)	24
BURKE, Ava Cunningham	23	" Annie Maria	25
" F. E.	23	" Charles D. (Davis)	25, 26
" Maria C.	23	" Charles Wood	25
" Marie		" Edith Ripley	
(Mrs. Charles G. MEARS)	107	(Mrs. James Marshall CAKE)	25
" Michael F.	23	" George Robert	25
" Walter Hasson	23	" Grace Moore	
BURNHAM, Lieut. James D.	23	(Mrs. Charles Wood CAKE)	25
BURNS, Edward Hamilton	23	" James Marshall	25
BUSH (Stone)	24	" Jane	
" Ann Louisa Cake		(Mrs. George Pearson OWEN)	116
(Mrs. Henry Ludlum BUSH)	24	" John William	25
" Eliza		" Martha Louisa	25
(Mrs. John BUSH)	24	" Nellia Van Nostrand	
" Euphemier	24	(Mrs. John William CAKE)	25
" Harry Ludlum	24	" R. B. (Richard Brown)	25
" Henry Ludlum	24	" Sallie F. Wood	
" Irma Point Taylor		(Mrs. Charles D. CAKE)	25, 26
(Mrs. Harry Ludlum BUSH)	24	" Sallie Lee	26
" John	24		

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
CAKE, Sophie Van Name	25	CARTER, E. Lucille	27
" Susan Elizabeth		" Harriet Blackwell Williams	
(Mrs. Charles H. BENTLEY)	11	(Mrs. Edwin Royall CARTER)	27
CAMERON, Emily		" Isaac C.	27
(Mrs. William T. CAMERON)	26	" Louisa Miller	
" William T.	26	(Mrs. Isaac C. CARTER)	27
CAMPBELL, Charles Dexter	26	CARTWRIGHT, Robert Lee	27
" Laura Dexter	26	CATHELL, Alma	
" Leonard Littleton	26	(Mrs. William Henry SMITH)	147
" Leonard Rosser	26	CATLETT, Martha Louisa	
" Lodo		(Mrs. Henry S. SINCLAIR)	144
(Mrs. Leland D. BRADSHAW)	17	" Mary Booth	
" William H.	26	(Mrs. George K. SINCLAIR, Jr.)	144
CANDY, Carrie	26	CAUSEY, F. A.	
" Charles	26	(Mrs. William N. CAUSEY)	27, 28
" Susan		" James Campbell	27
(Mrs. Charles CANDY)	26	" William Norris (Sr.)	27, 28
CARDWELL, Roselyn Curtis	26	" William Norris (Jr.)	28
CAREY, Charles M.	27	CAVNA, Mellia	
" Georgia Thomas		(Mrs. Samuel B.F. CHAMBERS)	28
(Mrs. CAREY)	27	C. C.	27
CARHART, Catherine		CHADWICK, Virginia Winston	
(Mrs. Chas. Henry BALMER)	8	(Mrs. Wm. CHADWICK)	28
CARLETON, Frank H.	26	" Wm.	28
" Helen Scott Knewstep	26	CHAMBERLAIN, Eleanor	
CARLSON, Carl O.	26	(Mrs. Edward F. HEWINS)	66
" Lovely Belle		CHAMBERS, Beatrice Vance	
(Mrs. Carl O. CARLSON)	26	(Mrs. Girard CHAMBERS)	28
CARMINES, Alvin Allison	26	" Girard C.E.	28
" Edward L.	26	" Mellie Cavanaugh	
" Harry L.	26	(Mrs. Samuel B.F. CHAMBERS)	28
" Mary E.	26	" Samuel B.F., M.D. G.A.R.	28
CARPENTER, Annie S.	26	CHAPMAN, Conrad Wise	28
" Audrey W.	27	CHAPPELL, David P.	28
" Moddy	27	CHAPPELLE, John M.	28
CARR, Frederic Wentworth	27	" Susan Lee	
(Bro. of Susanna Wentworth (CARR)		(Mrs. John M. CHAPPELLE)	28
LEE and father of James Frederic)		(She m. (1) Woodfin BOOKER, (2)	
CARR, James Frederic	27	John CHAPPELLE. J.C., following	
" Susanna Wentworth		divorce, m. for fourth time)	
(Mrs. Goodwin LEE)	93	CHARLES, Henry Ewell	28
CARTER (Stone)	27	" Nellie Mears	28
" Corinne L.	27	CHEVERS, Cornelia A.	
" Edwin Royall, D.D.	27	(Mrs. Marshall T. CHEVERS)	29

ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
CHEVERS, Julia Finley	29	CLARKE (Stone)	32
" Rev. Mark L.	29	" Harrison Wheeler	30
" Capt. Marshall T.	29	" Helen Wheeler	
" Mary C.	29	(Mrs. Rufus H. CLARKE)	30
" Mary D.		" Juliette	
(Mrs. Mark L. CHEVERS)	29	(Mrs. Harry H. KIMBERLY)	87
" Richard C.	29	" Rufus Harrison	30
" Rev. S. S.	29	" Sarah Webb Keeling	189
CHEYNE (Stone)	29	CLAYTON, D. I.	31
" C. E.	29, 30	" Netta	
" Emily Louise Couch		(Mrs. D. I. CLAYTON)	31
(Mrs. C. E. CHEYNE)	30	" Olive	31
CHILER (Stone)	30	CLEMENT, Charles Calvin, Jr.	31
" Annie Sue	30	CLEMENTS, Nancy Warren	
" Cady	30	(Mrs. Harry Ludlum BUSH)	24
CHINCHILLER, Mary	30	CLEMONS, Stephen	31
CHISMAN, Annie		CLEVERIUS, Hattie	31
(Mrs. Eldred S. JONES)	84	CLIFFORD, John Joseph	31
" B. R.	30	COATS, Mary	
" Lila L.	30	(Mrs. Charles E. HEWINS)	66
" Martha Anderson		COCK (Stone)	31
(Mrs. Hunter R. BOOKER)	15	" Ann E.	
" Mary Cannon	30	(Mrs. John C. ROBINSON)	131
" Mary Whiting		" Catherine Deuel	31
(Mrs. Harry Howard HOLT)	70	" Daniel Feeks	31
" Mattie K.		" Evelyn Balmer	
(Mrs. Samuel R. CHISMAN)	30	(Mrs. Frederick D. COCK)	31
" Rosa Beverly	30	" Evelyn Balmer	31
" Samuel R.	30	" Frederick Daniel	31
" Samuel Reade	30	" Lucy Ann Deuel	
" Samuel Reade, Jr.	30	(Mrs. Daniel Feeks COCK)	31
CHRISTIAN, E. Hunter	30	" Mary Feeks	31
" Grace Cox	30	" Matilda	31
" Ida		" Roland Deuel	31
(Mrs. J. B. LAKE, Jr.)	90	" Baby Ruth	31
" Louisa		COLBERT, Margaret	
(Mrs. Reverdy ESTILL)	49	(Mrs. Marion COLBERT)	32
CHRISTOPHER (Stone)	30	" Marion	32
" Mary Pillsbury	30	COLGAN, James J.	31
C. J.		COLLIER (Stone)	31
CLARK, Catherine F.	30	" Charles Marshall (Charlie)	31
" Catherine M.	30	" Elsie S. (Schmelz)	
" Eliza M.	30	(Mrs. Henry Lane COLLIER)	32
" William	30	" Francis Anton, Sr.	32

ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
COLLIER, Francis Anton, Jr.	32	COOKE, Thomas Armstead	33
" Dr. Henry Lane	31, 32	" Thomas C.	33
" Henry Lane, Jr.	32	" Thomas Clarence, M.D.	33
" Howard Sinclair	32	COOPER, Thomas	34
" John W.	32	COOTE, Thomas	34
" Louise Lake		COPELAND, A. C.	34
(Mrs. Francis A. COLLIER, Sr.)	32	" Belle Phillips	34
" Marie Petranilla Bernadette	32	" G. W.	34
" Mollie Hazen	32	" Joseph F.	34
" Nannie Schmelz		" Paul	34
(Mrs. Howard S. COLLIER)	32	" Virginia E.	
" Nell B.	32	(Mrs. Joseph F. COPELAND)	34
" Samuel T.	32	COSBY (Stone)	34
" Thomas M.	32	" Alberta W.	
" Capt. Wm. B.	32	(Mrs. O. Garland COSBY IV)	34
COLONNA, Alonza F.	32	" O. Garland III	34
" Elizabeth		" O. Garland IV	34
(Mrs. Wm. COLONNA)	32	" Virginia Leavell	34
" Kathryn E. Patrick		COSTIN, Lucretia	
(Mrs. Richard R. COLONNA)	32	(Mrs. Thomas CUNNINGHAM)	40
" Richard R.	32	COSTON (Stone)	34
" Wm.	32	" Bessie Lee Booker	
Confederate Markers	33, 33, 33, 33, 33	(Mrs. Samuel Smith COSTON)	34
CONGDON, Annie T.	33	" Julia A. Wooster	
" Thomas B.	33	(Mrs. Samuel Smith COSTON)	34
CONNER, Eva Slaughter		" Samuel Smith	34
(Mrs. CONNER)	33	COUCH, Emily F.	
COOK, Ellen		(Mrs. William COUCH)	35
(Mrs. John COOK)	33	" Emily Louise	
" Jesse B.	33	(Mrs. C. E. CHEYNE)	30
" John	33	" William	35
" Julia Florence	33	COUNCILL, Julius C.	35
" Leonora Virginia	33	" Rebecca D.	35
" Lottie S.	33	COX (Stone)	35
" Rosalie C.	33	" Dan Hugh	35
COOKE, Clyde Wallace	33, 166	" Ida E.	35
" Edna		" Theodric L.	35
(Mrs. Thomas C. COOKE)	33	CRANSTON, W.	35
" George A.	34	CRAVER, Anna	
" Henrietta (Hennie) Savage		(Mrs. Zachariah CRAVER)	35, 36, 108
(Mrs. Thomas A. COOKE)	33	" Elizabeth Francis	36
" James Ellis	33	" J. L.	36
" Rebecca Clyde		" James Madison	36
(Mrs. T. A. COOKE)	34	" John Tyler	35

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
CRAVER, Mary Ann (Mrs. Thomas J. CRAVER)	36	CRONE, Margaret Wallace (Mrs. John Henry CRONE)	38
" Mary F.	36	CROSBY, George Thomas	38
" M. Monroe	36	" Harriet Olivia	38
" Zachariah	35, 36, 108	" Otho Marie	38
CRAWFORD, Marion (Mrs. James B. TAYLOR)	154	CROSS, Sarah Robertha (Mrs. James Henry BRINSON)	18
CROCKETT (Stone)	36	CROWDER, Lillie T. (Mrs. D. J. TRAYNHAM)	160
" (Stone)	37	CRYMES, Mary Louise (Mrs. Edwin W. WATSON)	168
" Anna Tignor (Mrs. Atticus C. CROCKETT)	37	CUMMING, Anne Lee Holtzclaw (Mrs. Daniel R. CUMMING, Sr.)	38
" Ann Tennis (Mrs. Hiram L. CROCKETT)	37	" Anna McLean	38
" Atticus C.	37	" Annis Fields (Mrs. Wm. J. A. CUMMING)	39
" Benjamin F.	36	" Daniel James	38
" Catherine A. (Mrs. Joseph B. CROCKETT)	37	" Daniel Randolph (Sr.)	38
" Charles Tennis	37	" Daniel Randolph, Jr.	38
" Esther O.	36	" Diana Whiting Smith (Mrs. Samuel CUMMING)	38
" Esther Tennis	36	" Elizabeth Waller (Mrs. Samuel G. CUMMING)	38
" Hiram L.	37	" Emma Bassett (Mrs. Daniel J. CUMMING)	38
" H. Morris	37	" Grace D. (Darling) (Mrs. James M. CUMMING)	38, 39
" Hugh Vernon	37	" Grace Darling (Mrs. Grace D. RIEDEL)	131
" India A. (Mrs. Benjamin F. CROCKETT)	36	" Hamilton Darling	38
" James S.	37	" Hugh Smith, M.D.	39
" John William	37	" James M.	35
" Joseph B.	37	" Lucy Booth	39
" Lawretta B.	36	" Lucy Booth (Mrs. Hugh Smith CUMMING)	39
" Leonard Fulton	36	" Margaret (Mrs. Samuel CUMMING)	38
" Luther L.	36	" Margaret E. (Mrs. H. T. DARNALL)	43
" Mary E. (Mrs. William S. CROCKETT)	37	" Marianne	38
" R. Wilton	37	" Mary (Mrs. Joseph R. HAW)	64
" Sallie E. (Mrs. Luther L. CROCKETT)	37	" Samuel	43, 147
" Sarah (Mrs. Joseph Franklin ROWE)	37	" Samuel	38
" Sarah E. (Mrs. James S. CROCKETT)	37		
" W. Allan	37		
" William H.	37		
" William S.	37		
CRONE, John Henry	38		

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
CUMMING, Samuel Gordon	38	DAMERON, Amelia (Mrs. D. C. LAKE)	90
" Samuel J.	38	DANDRIDGE, Eaton Nance	41
" Waller Gordon	38	" Mrs. Euphan	186
" William J.A.	39	" Willson	186
CUNNINGHAM, C. B.	39	DAOUGHERTY, Carrie Lawson (Mrs. Vernon L. DAOUGHERTY)	41
" Frederick	39	" Elbert	41
" Janet Peek (Mrs. Frederick CUNNINGHAM)	39	" Hughlett J. (See DOUGHERTY)	40, 47
" Jesse P.	39	" Mary C.	41
" Joseph T.	39	" Minnie (Mrs. Joseph B. DIESTEL)	46
" Lucetta Lee Hicks (Mrs. Samuel S. CUNNINGHAM)	40	" William J.	41
" Lucretia Costin (Mrs. Thomas CUNNINGHAM)	40	" W. T.	41
" Lucretia Wilson	39	DARDEN (Stone)	42
" Mattie Carrie (Mrs. Jesse P. CUNNINGHAM)	40	" Albert Sidney	41
" Nancy M.	39	" Anna Whiting	41, 173
" Nannie Wood (Mrs. Harry CUNNINGHAM)	40	" Annie E. Brittingham (Mrs. William T. DARDEN)	42
" Samuel Shields	40	" Annie Knewstep	42
" Capt. Thomas	40	" Carrie Annis	42
" T. J.	39	" Edward A.	42
CURLE, Thomas	186	" Elisha	41
CURTIS, Allie Ann Hansford (Mrs. Leslie CURTIS)	40	" F. M.	41
" Charles C.	40	" Frank	42
" Claude C.	41	" Harriet Jane (Mrs. James Elbert HOBBS)	69
" Elizabeth (Mrs. A. W. SINCLAIR)	145	" John Riddick	41
" Essie	41	" Lallie Beverly	41, 173
" George C.	40	" Mollie	42
" Henry Sheild	40	" Sallie (Mrs. Henry E. SMALL)	146
" John Leslie	41	" Sallie Ann	42
" Leslie	40	" Sarah	41
" Maude A. (Mrs. Claude C. CURTIS)	41	" Sarah R. (Mrs. William W. DARDEN)	42
" Maude A.	41	" Virginia Palmer	41
" Thomas S.	41	" William S.	42
CUTHRIELL, Bettie F. (Mrs. John CUTHRIELL)	41	" William T.	42
" Rev. John	41	" William T.	42
" Louise Farinholt	41	" William W.	42
		DARLING, Annie (Dear Annie)	42
		" Frank W.	42



## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
DARLING, Grace		DAWS, Ann	
(Mrs. James M. CUMMING)	39	(Mrs. Ezekiel DAWS)	44
" James Sands	42	" Ezekiel	44
" James Sands	43	DE CORMIS, Anne	
" Mary Anne Daulman		(Mrs. Levin Y. WINDER)	179
(Mrs. James S. DARLING)	43	DELAPLANE, C. E.	
" Mary M. Gorton		(Mrs. H. C. DELAPLANE)	45
(Mrs. Frank W. DARLING)	42	" Infant Son	45
DARNALL, Rev. H. T.	43	" J. W.	45
" Margaret E. Cumming		" Karl Krise	45
(Mrs. H. T. DARNALL)	43	" M. L.	
DAULMAN, Harriet		(Mrs. J. W. DELAPLANE)	45
(Mrs. Edwin HEWITT)	66	" W. Ira	45
" Mary Anne		DE LARONDE, Minnie	44
(Mrs. James S. DARLING)	42	DE PRIEST, Jessamine Blanton	45
DAUS, William (See DAWS)	43	" J. E. & J. L.	45
DAVENPORT (Stone)	43	" Juliet Webber	45
" Chas. T.	43	DE REAMER, Rose Parramore	
" Edith	43	(Mrs. William J. DE REAMER)	45
DAVIDGE, Amy Baldwin		" William James	45
(Mrs. George DAVIDGE)	44	de RUSSY, Emily Caroline	
" George	44	(Mrs. H. J. HUNT)	77
DAVIS (Stone)	43	DE RUSSY, Lieut. John	45
" (Stone)	44	de RUSSY, Laura	
" (Stone)	44	(Mrs. Washington BERRY)	11
" Carrie D.	44	" Lt. Col. R. E.	77
" Clarice		DEUEL, Elmina Barnard	
(Mrs. Ashton L. BULIFANT)	21	(Mrs. John Cramer DEUEL)	31
" Elias Guy	43	" John C.	45
" Ella Hall	43	" John Cramer	31
" Ella P.	44	" Lucy Ann	
" Horace T.	44	(Mrs. Daniel Feeks COCK)	31
" Ida Haynes		DEWEES, Mrs. Amelia	45
(Mrs. Thomas H. DAVIS)	44	DEXTER, Blanche Dunn	45
" M. J.	44	" Charles C.	45
" Phillip Edward	44	" Julia H.	46
" R. A.	44	" Rose Lee	45
" Robert Lee	44	" Rose Young	45
" Sula	44	DIESTEL, Emile H.	46
" Thomas Hall	43	" Joseph Bernard	46
" Thomas Henry	43	" Minnie Daougherty	
" Thomas Henry	44	(Mrs. Joseph B. DIESTEL)	46
" Virginia Ann Blanks		DIGGS (Stone)	46
(Mrs. Phillip E. DAVIS)	44	" Annie Harris	46

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
DIGGS, Claribel B.	46	DUPRE, John V.	47
" Roland Hill	46	DURDEN, Sylvester	47
DISHAROON, Elizabeth H.	46	DUVAL, Barton H.	47
" James Henry	46	DWYER, Mary	
" James Paul	46	(Mrs. Joseph E. JOHNSON)	79
" Nannie Harwood			
(Mrs. James H. DISHAROON)	46	EAMES, David Wendell, M.D.	48
DIXON, Appenda		" Ella McGhee	
(Mrs. Charles DIXON)	46	(Mrs. David Wendell EAMES)	48
" Charles	46	EDWARDS, Martha Louise	
" Mary		(Mrs. Robert E. HUDGINS)	75
(Mrs. William Morris ROCHE)	132	" Minnie	47
" Mary E.	46	" Sarah	
" Sarah Wilson		(Mrs. William M. WEST)	170
(Mrs. William T. DIXON)	46	E. E. G. See	55
" William Thomas	46	E. G.	55
DONOHUE, Heloise Eubank		ELAM, Harry (Husband of	
(Mrs. Stephen R. DONOHUE)	46	Ruth Schmelz ELAM)	47
" Capt. Stephen Roszel	47	" Ruth Schmelz	
" Stephen Roszel, Jr., M.D.	46	(Mrs. Harry ELAM)	47
DOUGHERTY, Elizabeth		ELEY, Metha	48
(Mrs. Hughlett J. DOUGHERTY)	47	ELLIOTT, Annie	
" H. J.		(Mrs. George R. SLEDGE)	145
(See also Daougherty)	41, 47	" Eliza Gray	48
" Richard C.	47	" George Harford	48
DOWDEN, James W.	47	" Henry W.	48
DOWDY, Josephine Munro	47	" Henry W., Jr.	48
DRUMMOND, Kate Roberta		" Jennie P.	48
(Mrs. William W. WOODWARD)	181	" John B.	48
" Paul Jones	47	" John Earle	48
DUDLEY, A. Ruth Weiler		" Louisa B.	
(Mrs. William B. DUDLEY)	47	(Mrs. Fitzhugh P. BLOXOM)	14
" Ida B.		" Malvina	48
(Mrs. James T. DUDLEY)	47	" Mary Brinson	
" James T.	47	(Mrs. John Earle ELLIOTT)	48
" Marie S.		" Mary L.	
(Mrs. William B. DUDLEY)	47	(Mrs. Simeon W. ELLIOTT)	48
" William B.	47	" Simeon W.	48
DUNCAN, Constantine	47	" Thomas H.	48
" C. (Constantine) Jr.	47	ELLIS, Joseph Raymond	48
" S. A.		" Joseph Tilden	48
(Mrs. Constantine DUNCAN)	47	" Louise Harris	48
" Thomas B.	47	ELLISON, George Hadley, Sr.	49
" Vernon Robinson	47		

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
ELLISON, George H., Jr.	48	FADELEY, Charles W.	50
" Stella Hall	49	" Daisey	
ENGLEBURT (Stone)	49	(Mrs. Richard M. BOOKER)	15
" Frank B.	49	" Forrest F., M.D.	50
" George W.	49	" Harry G.	50
" John A.	49	" Nancy	
" Mary E.	49	(Mrs. John WEYMOUTH)	171
ENNIS, E. S.	49	" Orra M.	
" Infant Son	49	(Mrs. Charles W. FADELEY)	50
" W. E.	49	FAGG, Mary V.	
ESKEY, Hannah Jane		(Mrs. William FAGG)	50
(Mrs. John N. ESKEY)	49	" William	50
" John N.	49	FENIMORE, Mary Elizabeth	
ESKRIDGE, Edward Emory	49	(Mrs. Bayard Calvert LEE)	95
" Vivian Cole	49	FENNER, Lucia	
ESTES, Phoebe		(Mrs. James T. BOUTELLE)	16
(Mrs. C. W. Hickman)	67	" Thomas Putnum	50
ESTILL, Louisa Christian		FERBER, Cora Eubank	
(Mrs. Reverdy ESTILL)	49	(Mrs. John FERBER)	50
" Rev. Reverdy	49	" John	50
EUBANK, Benj. F.	49	FERGUSON, Hannah S.	50
" Cora		" Jacob A.	50
(Mrs. John FERBER)	50	" Mark Lynn	50
" Heloise		FERGUSON, Emma Louis	
(Mrs. Stephen R. DONOHOE)	46	(Mrs. Wm. Thomas FERGUSON)	51
" May F.		" Emma Virginia	50
(Mrs. Benj. F. EUBANK)	49	" Marian W. (Wilson)	
" Thomas J., Sr.	49	(Mrs. Thomas D. FERGUSON)	50
EVANS, Harriet F.	49	" Robert Ernest	50
" John Walter	49	" Thomas D.	50
" Maude		" Visel	120
(Mrs. John F. NICHOLS)	114	" Wm. Thomas	51
" Ryland A.	49	FERSON, Lenora Kimberly	51
" Thomas M.	49	FERTITTA, Mabel Black	51
FACE, Eliza	50	FETTERLEY, E. G.	51
" Eliza Presson		" Mary Sanders	
(Mrs. William FACE)	50	(Mrs. E. G. FETTERLEY)	51
" Mary Frances	50	FIELD, Cary Wynne Lee	
" Sallie Byrd Gamett		(Mrs. Wm. S. FIELD, Jr.)	51
(Mrs. William Huston FACE)	50	" Clara	
" Samuel	50	(Mrs. Junius C. SINCLAIR)	145
" William	50	" Wm. S., Jr.	51
" William Huston	50	FIELDS, Annis	
		(Mrs. Wm. J. A. CUMMING)	39

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
FIFER, Theresa Brinkley	51	FORD, Rachel M.	52
FIORE (Stone)	51	" Ruth Pelham	52
" Marian N.	51	FORREST, Bessie R.	52
" Michele	51	" Helen	
" Rita	51	(Mrs. Robert Lee WHITE)	172
FISHER, Laura Marshall	51	" William O.	52
FITCHETT, Annie		FORTUNATO, N.	52
(Mrs. MASSENBURG)	105	" Nicolo F.	52
" Clara C. Phillips		" S. C.	52
(Mrs. Claude D. FITCHETT)	51	FOSQUE, Ada	
" Claude D.	51	(Mrs. Solomon FOSQUE)	53
" Marietta		" Janet P.	53
(Mrs. William C. SHEPHERD)	143	" John D.	53
" Page Duval	51	" Solomon	53
" W. J.	51	" Solomon T.	53
FITZGERALD, Catherine J.	51	FOSTER, Alise Campbell	53
" Emma Josephine Gearhart		" Howard Scott	53
(Mrs. Thomas E. FITZGERALD)	51	" Sallie E.	53
" Mary E.	51	FRALEY, Charles Horseman	53
" Thomas E.	51	" Rebecca Mears	
FITZWATER, L. Kate	51	(Mrs. Charles H. FRALEY)	53
FLEMING, Eliza		FRANCIS, Cora	
(Mrs. Joseph G. FULTON)	54	(Mrs. William W. Scott)	139
FLOURNOY, Grace L.	51	" Helen	
FLOYD, Arthur Frederick	52	(Mrs. Harry Emerson REED)	128
" Margaret M.	52	" Rachel Ann Wills	
" Marguerite Bertschey		(Mrs. Robert FRANCIS)	53
(Mrs. Arthur F. FLOYD)	52	" Robert	53
" Thomas M.	52	FRANKLIN, Agnes B.	
" W. B.	52	(Mrs. James C. FRANKLIN)	53
FLYNN, Charles Aloysius	52	" Annie	
" Edward Leo	52	(Mrs. Oliver FRANKLIN)	53
" Nellie	52	" Daniel Mahone	53
FOLKES, Hazel		" James C.	53
(Mrs. Edward K.B. LANKFORD)	91	" J. C., Jr.	53
FORBES, Evan F.	52	" May	
" Ida Joynes		(Mrs. MASSENBURG)	106
(Mrs. Evan F. FORBES)	52	" Oliver	53
" Infant Son	52	FREELAND, Edith Collingwood	53
FORD, Agnes E.	52	" George Wilson	53
" Edwin W.	52	FREEMAN, J. Douglas	53
" Fred J.	52	FREESE, Rev. Arthur S.	53
" Frederick W.	52	" Miriam	
" Mary Susan	52	(Mrs. Arthur S. FREESE)	53

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
FRENCH, Mrs. Elizabeth B. (Mrs. George P. FRENCH)	54	GARDNER, Fred H.	56
" George P.	54	" Greta Dudley Trueblood (Mrs. J. H. GARDNER)	56
" James B.	54	" J. H.	56
FRIEND, Annie Walton (Mrs. Charles FRIEND)	54	GARNETT, A. D. (Mrs. C. L. GARNETT)	56
" Rev. Charles	54	" Carroll	56
FROST (Stone)	54	" C. L.	56
" Cecil C.	54	" Nela B yrd (Mrs. Carroll GARNETT)	56
" Grace C.	54	" Sallie Byrd (Mrs. William Huston FACE)	50
FROTHINGHAM, George P.	54	" Virginia Byrd	56
" Tempe W. (Mrs. George P. FROTHINGHAM)	54	GARRETT, Alexander C.	76
FULLER (Stone)	54	" B. R.	76
" Arthur H.	54	" Florence W. (Mrs. Mallory A. SHEILD)	142
" Harvey A.	54	" Laura V. Sclater (Mrs. Alexander C. GARRETT)	56
FULTON, Anna Virginia	54	" Laura W. (Mrs. B. R. GARRETT)	76
" Edward M.	54	" Mary Louisa (Mrs. M. T. HUGHES)	76
" Eliza Fleming (Mrs. Joseph G. FULTON)	54	GARRISON, John Marion	56
" Helen Louise	54	GASTON (Stone)	56
" John	54	" Richard Farwell	56
" Joseph Gibson	54	GATES, Capt. Lemuel, USA	54
" Mary Boswell	54	" Sarah M. (Mrs. Lemuel GATES)	54
" W. B. (Mrs. Edward M. FULTON)	54	GATEWOOD, Margaret V.	56
FURNEYHOUGH, Hellen	54	" Virginia C.	56
FURZE, James	54	" Wm. T.	56
" Regina (Mrs. James FURZE)	54	GAYLORD, Robert L.	56
GAMMACK, Frederick Sharp	55	GEARHART, Emma Josephine	51
GAMMEL, Catherine E. (Mrs. Nathaniel R. GAMMEL)	55	" John Wesley	56
" Martha E.	55	" Mary Crosby	56
" Nathaniel	55	GIBBONS, Mark Hudgins	56
" Nathaniel R.	55	GIBSON, Fannie L.	56
" Vernon	55	" Frank	56
GAMMELL, James H.	55	" Jean Elizabeth	56
" John	55	" Lucille Bancroft	56
" Margaret (Mrs. John GAMMELL)	55	" Mabel "Boots" (Mrs. Roy F. PHILLIPS)	124
" Sallie A. (Mrs. James H. GAMMELL)	55	GIDDINGS (Stone)	56

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
GIDDINGS (Stone)	57	GRAY, Edith Wallace	58
" Charles Guy	57	GR EB, K.	59
" Effie Davis	56	" M. Sarah (Mrs. K. GR EB)	59
" Lorenzo Malta	56	GREEN, Eliza	58
GILMORE, Ada G. (Mrs. John B. GILMORE)	57	" Joseph M.	58
" John B.	57	" Timothy	59
GILPIN, Harry N.	57	" Capt. Timothy, USA	58, 59
" Mary Ann (Mrs. Harry N. GILPIN)	57	GREENSMITH, John	59
GLASS, Major	57	" Nancy Jane (Mrs. John GREENSMITH)	59
GLENDENNING, Elmep	57	" Willie	59
" Jean (Mrs. Elmep GLENDENNING)	57	GREENWOOD, Albert E.	59
" Margaret V.	57	GRIFFITH (Stone)	59
GLOVER, Sarah A. Hobbs (Mrs. William GLOVER)	57	" Carrie Parker (Mrs. Warland A. GRIFFITH)	60
" William	57	" David A.	60
GOBLE, Alice Louise	57	" Hugh O.	60
" Harry	57	" Lee Moore	59
" L. M. (Mrs. Harry GOBLE)	57	" Linda S.	60
GOFFIGON, Mrs. Diana D.	57	" Marilyn	59
GOODMAN, Katie	57	" Mary Sharp	60
GOODWIN, Eliza Ann	57	" Warland A.	60
" John	19, 58, 121	GRIGGS, Lucy Ashby	60
" Mrs. Sarah A.	58	GRIMSTAD, Carrie	60
" Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. John GOODWIN)	19, 58, 121	GROOME, Annie V. (Mrs. Nelson S. GROOME)	60
" Thomas Fretwell	19, 58, 121	(B. Annie V. CUNNINGHAM)	60
GORDON, William H.	57	" Chas. Frederick	60
GORTON, Ezra Butler	58	" Chas. Moss	60
" Inez lone Atkins (Mrs. Ezra Butler GORTON)	58	" Emma Smith (Mrs. Chas. F. GROOME)	60
" Mary M. (Mrs. Frank W. DARLING)	42	" Nelson	60
" Ralph Hial	58	" Nelson S.	60
GRAHAM, Paul T.	58	GUNN, Nellie Jane	60
" Mary Stanley	58	" Percy Deane	60
" William Taylor	58	GUPTON (Stone)	60
GRAVATT, Indie Wray (Mrs. John J. GRAVATT)	59	" Guy Winfred	60
" Rev. John J., D.D.	59	" Mary Alice	60
GRAY (Stone)	58	GUY, Annie Stacey Bessie White (Mrs. William Hopkins GUY)	61
		" Effie M.	61
		" F. H. G. (Frank Henley)	60



## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
GUY, Frank Wells	60	HANSFORD, Allie Ann	
" F. W. G.	60	(Mrs. Leslie CURTIS)	40
" George Franklin	61	" Lewis W.	62
" Minnie		" Mary S.	
(Mrs. Hamlet M. MUGLER)	113	(Mrs. Lewis W. HANSFORD)	62
" N. L. G.	60	" Nellie	62
" Sarah Haines		HARDY, Eloise Sinclair	
(Mrs. George F. GUY)	61	(Mrs. Leon HARDY)	62
" William Hopkins	61	" John Booth	62
GWALTNEY, Edward Louis	61	" Mary M. (Massenburg)	
" Ola Moore		(Mrs. John HARDY)	62
(Mrs. Edward L. GWALTNEY)	61	" Mary Preston	62
GWIN, Catherine F.		HAREN, Daniel Joseph	62
(Mrs. John F. GWIN)	61	" Margaret Beecher	
" John F.	61	(Mrs. Daniel J. HAREN)	62
		HARMAN (Stone)	62
HAGER, Augustus A.	61	" Henry Clay	62
" Eugene	61	" Henry Clay, Jr.	62
" Mary E.		" Rosa Belle	62
(Mrs. Augustus A. HAGER)	61	HARNEY, Katherine Moore	62
HAINES, Sarah		" Mary Moore Southall	
(Mrs. George F. GUY)	61	(Mrs. Selby A. HARNEY)	62
" Sarah E.	61	" Selby Augustus	62
HALE (Stone)	61	HAROL, Elizabeth Denice	62
" Charles B.	61	HARPER, Mary Cornelia	
" Grace		(Mrs. Richard Scott HICKS)	68
(Mrs. James Bruce BENTLEY)	11	HARRIS, Clara A.	
HALL, Arthur E.	61	(Mrs. William H. HARRIS)	63
" Charles Waverly	61	" C. H.	62
" Clara R.	61	" W. F.	62
" Edith Brinkley	61	" William H.	63
" James Marshall	61	HARRISON, Herbert	62
" Mary Potter	61	" Lillie Phillips	62
" Warren	61	HARTZ, Dennis W., Jr.	63
" Warren, Jr.	61	HARWOOD, Etta A.	
HALLER, Rosa E.	62	(Mrs. Thomas G. HARWOOD)	63
HALLSTROM, Effie Mabel	62	" Nannie	
HANCOCK, Maude Lane (Mother)	62	(Mrs. James H. DISHAROON)	46
" Maude Lane (Infant)	62	" Nannie Beverly	63
HANDLE, Jno. H.	62	" Thomas G.	63
" Wilhelmina	62	HASKINS, Thomas J.	63
HANGER, Alexander Miller	62	HASTINGS, Annie	
" Sarah Buchanan		(Mrs. Harry S. WOOD)	181
(Mrs. Alexander M. HANGER)	62	" H. Braxton Balbia	63

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
HASTINGS, Lewis B.	63	HEATH, Virginia Davis	65
" Louis Balbia, Jr.	63	HEDGEPEETH, John W.	65
" Rebecca V.	63	" Susan J.	
Hattie	63	(Mrs. John W. HEDGEPEETH)	65
HAUSER, Eugene W.	63	HEFFELFINGER, Beverly K.	65
" Irene Louise Belford		" Elmer W.	65
(Mrs. Eugene W. HAUSER)	63	" Jacob	65
HAW, Joseph Richardson	64	" Louis	65
" Marguerite McLean	63	" Louisa Frances Whiting	
" Mary Cumming		(Mrs. Jacob HEFFELFINGER)	65
(Mrs. Joseph R. HAW)	64	HEINEMANN, Frederick	65
HAWKE, Floyd D.	64	HELBING, Jean	
HAYES, Anna F.	64	(Mrs. C. Mugler SOUDER)	148
" John Randolph, Ph.D.	64	HENDERSON, William	65
HAYNES, Jesse B.	64	HENKEL, David S.	66
" Ida		" George Calvin	66
(Mrs. Thomas Henry DAVIS)	44	" Rebecca E.	
" Jane		(Mrs. David S. HENKEL)	66
(Mrs. James BAKER)	6, 7	(H)ERBERT, Elizabeth	
" L. D.	64	(Mrs. James (H)ERBERT)	66
" Llewellyn D.	64	" Isaac	66
" Mary C.		" James	66
(Mrs. William H. HAYNES)	64	HERBERT, Thomas S.	66
" Riche		HEWINS, Charles E.	66
(Mrs. William J. ARMSTRONG)	5	" Charles Herbert	66
" Sarah R.		" Eleanor Chamberlain	
(Mrs. L. D. HAYNES)	64	(Mrs. Edward F. HEWINS)	66
" William H.	64	" Jesse Andrus	
HAYS, Louise		(Mrs. Charles H. HEWINS)	66
(Mrs. Ernest W. SNIFFEN)	148	" Mary Coats	
HAYSLETT, Infant Daughter	64	(Mrs. Charles E. HEWINS)	66
HAZELWOOD, Ella V.		HEWITT, Edwin	66
(Mrs. Wm. H. HAZELWOOD)	65	" Harriet D.	
" Wm. H.	65	(Mrs. Edwin HEWITT)	66
HEADLEY, Agnes E.	64	HEYMAN, Peter	187
HEALY, Edward Muse	65	" Peter	187
" E. Turner	65	HIBBLE, M. G.	66
" Effie Young		" W. E.	
(Mrs. E. Turner HEALY)	65	(Mrs. M. G. HIBBLE)	66
" Eva Turner		HICKMAN, Alice	66
(Mrs. Edward Muse HEALY)	65	" Angelina	
HEARD, Margaret V.	65	(Mrs. Charles W. HICKMAN)	67
HEATH, Dell Lewis	65	" Angelina	
" Dell L., Jr.	65	(Mrs. Thomas H. PARRAMORE)	118

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
HICKMAN, Charles Windsor	67	HOBBS, George Elbert	69
" Charlton L.	67	" Harriet Jane Darden	69
" C. W.	67	(Mrs. James Elbert HOBBS)	69
" Elliott E.	67	" Ida Virginia	11
" Henry Earle	66	(Mrs. James E.W. BELOTE)	69
" Herbert S.	67	" James Elbert	69
" Lula E. A.	67	" Jesse Harrison	69
" Mamie	67	" Lewter Franklin	69
" Mary L. Ransone	67	" Lewter Franklin, Jr.	69
(Mrs. Charlton L. HICKMAN)	67	" Lewter Milton	69
" Mattie	137	" Luther	69
(Mrs. Henry Lane SCHMELZ)	67	" Mary Anne	69
" Millie W.	67	(Mrs. Lewter F. HOBBS)	57
" Phoebe Estes	67	" Sarah A.	69
(Mrs. C. W. HICKMAN)	66	(Mrs. William GLOVER)	69
" Rosana	67	HODGES, Ruth Harman	69
" Susan Ann	67	HOFFMAN, Clara H.	69
HICKS, Hasseltine Elizabeth	84	HOLLEY, Mary Schermerhorn	69
(Mrs. Robert A. JORDAN)	67	HOLLYDAY, Anna Eloise	69
" Capt. James	24, 68, 84	" J. Georgie Thelin	69
" John David	67	(Mrs. Lamar HOLLYDAY)	69
" John T.	68	" Lamar	69
" John T.	68	" Margaret	136
" Martha E.	68	(Mrs. Howard W. SAUNDERS)	69
" Mary A.	73	HOLMES, Joseph Royston	69
(Mrs. J. R. HOSIER)	68	" Mark J.	69
" Mary Ann	68	" Mary K.	69
" Mary Cornelia Harper	68	" Rachel Scott (Knewstep)	69
(Mrs. Richard S. HICKS)	68	(Mrs. Joseph R. HOLMES)	70
" Mary Elizabeth	68	HOLSTON, Henry Everett	70
(Mrs. Wm. T. HICKS)	67	HOLT, Edwin Walter	70
" Mary V.	67	" Edwin Walter, Jr.	70
" Nancy	24, 84	" Harry Howard	70
(Mrs. John D. HICKS)	24	" Julia Travis	70
" Nancy Birdsong	68	" Lavinia	70
(Mrs. Leonard L. BUSH)	68	" Lavinia	70
" Nancy Bowen	68	(Mrs. William HOLT)	70
(Mrs. John David HICKS)	68	" Mary Armistead	70
" Richard S. (Scott)	68	" Mary Elizabeth Armistead	70
" Wm. T.	68	(Mrs. Virginius P. HOLT)	70
HILL, Charles M.	68	" Mary Whiting Chisman	70
" Henry Brooke	68	(Mrs. Harry Howard HOLT)	5
" Lina Southall	68	" Rebecca	
(Mrs. Henry Brooke HILL)		(Mrs. Henry Tabb ARMISTEAD)	

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
HOLT, Robert Armistead	70	HOPE, Laura Janet	117
" Sarah King	119, 120,	(Mrs. Harry G. PARKER)	
(Mrs. George Meredith PEEK)	164	" Louise E. Shipp	71
" Susan Cary Howard	70	(Mrs. John W. HOPE)	
(Mrs. Edwin Walter HOLT)	70	" Lula Nelms	71
" Virginius Phillips	70	(Mrs. John HOPE)	
" William	70	" Maria A.	72
HOLTZCLAW (Stone)	70	(Mrs. William HOPE)	71
" Ada B.	70	" Maria Corrella	71
(Mrs. C. Taylor HOLTZCLAW)	38	" Maria (Mary) Letitia	71
" Anna Lee	70	(Mrs. Jesse P. HOPE)	71
(Mrs. Daniel R. CUMMING, Sr.)	70	" Mary Boyd Faulkner	71
" Clifford	70	" Mollie Taylor	71
" C. Taylor	70	" Moncure	71
" Edna	168	" Roland DeVere	72
(Mrs. Samuel J. WATSON, Jr.)	70	" Sarah Ann	72
" Ernest Lee	70	(Mrs. Geo. Wm. HOPE)	71
" Frances M.	70	" Thomas Peek, M.D.	72
" Gertrude V. Massenburg	70	" Dr. William	72
(Mrs. Ernest L. HOLTZCLAW)	70	HOPKINS, Alice Wood	72
" Lucy Louise	70	" Charles F.	72
" Taylor S.	70	" Clara P.	72
HOOKE, Mary	11	(Mrs. Charles F. HOPKINS)	72
(Mrs. William BAULCH)	70	HORNER, Grace Jones	72
H VER, B.L.	71	HOSIER, Rev. John David	72
HOOVER, Henrietta W.	71	" J. Russell	73
" Walter B.	71	" J. R.	73
HOPE, Annie Elizabeth	71	" Mary A. Hicks	73
" Eliza Peek	71, 119	(Mrs. J. R. HOSIER)	72
" Elsie Love	71	" Richard S.	72
(Mrs. Joseph Wilton HOPE)	125	" Sarah Elizabeth	72
" Elsie Page	102	(Mrs. John David HOSIER)	73
(Mrs. Jerome PICKETT)	71	HOUCK, Thomas Milton	73
" Fannie	71	HOUSE, Henry M.	73
(Mrs. E.C. McWILLIAMS)	71	" John Williamson	73
" Frances Gates	71	" Lucille	73
" Geo. Wm.	71	" Mary E.	73
" Capt. Geo. Wm.	71	(Mrs. William D. HOUSE)	73
" James Barron	71	" Maude M.	73
" James Edward	71	" William D.	73
" Jesse Pendergrast, M.D.	71	" William J.	73
" John	71	HOUSTON, Elizabeth Egerton Watkins	73
" John W.	71	(Mrs. Harry R. HOUSTON)	73
" Major Joseph Wilton, M.D.	71	" Harry Rutherford	73

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
HOWARD, Anna Aletta	74	HUDGINS, Ariadne	138
" Annie Wright	74	(Mrs. John Mallory SCLATER)	74
(Mrs. W. H. HOWARD)	73	" Astley Cooper	74, 103
" David H.	74	" Capt. Benjamin F.	74
" Diana Wray	73	" Elliott Rouzie	74
(Mrs. Harry Cary HOWARD)	73	" F. H.	74
" Elizabeth	73	(Mrs. R. S. HUDGINS)	75
(Mrs. Henry HOWARD)	74	" Frances S.	75
" Estelle Allen	74	(Mrs. Robert S. HUDGINS)	74
(Mrs. Robert Lee HOWARD)	171	" Harriet H.	75
" Frances	74	(Mrs. Robert HUDGINS)	75
(Mrs. Judson WHEELER)	74	" J. E., Jr.	75
" Harriet L.	73	" Kenneth Worsham	75
(Mrs. John T. HOWARD)	74	" Martha Edwards	75
" Henry (Husband of Elizabeth)	74	" Martha Louise Edwards	75
" Henry	74	(Mrs. Robert Elliott HUDGINS)	103
" Jean Collins	73	" Mary Bland	75
" John T.	74	(Mrs. Henry Clay MARROW)	75
" Lillie May	74	" Mary Holmes Love	74
" Linda Grant	74	(Mrs. Kenneth W. HUDGINS)	75
" Linwood	73	" Mary Lucy	74
" Lucy Martha Wynne	164	" Nannie Watkins	75
(Mrs. William S. HOWARD)	73	(Mrs. Astley C. HUDGINS)	74, 103
" Martha	73	Rebecca Bland Worsham	75
(Mrs. Leopold M. von SCHILLING)	74	(Mrs. Benjamin F. HUDGINS)	75
" Martha E.	73	" Robert	74
(Mrs. David H. HOWARD)	73	" Robert Elliott	74
" Mary Frances	73	" Robert H. Schmelz	75
(Mrs. Samuel S. HOWARD)	74	" Robert S.	74
" Robert Lee	73	" R. S.	75
" Samuel Shields	74	" Ruth Tennis	111
" Selden	70	" Victoria	75
" Susan Cary	74	(Mrs. Henry MOORE)	75
(Mrs. Edwin Walter HOLT)	74	" Walter Gwynn	75
" William Harrison, M.D.	73	" Walter Gwynn, Jr.	75
" William S.	74	" W. Skidmore	74
HOWELL, Mary	175	R. H. H. (Probably HUDGINS)	75
(Mrs. John Grey WHITTAKER)	74	HUESTIS, Benjamin H.	75
HOYER, Knud J.	74	HUFFMAN, Eugenia Segar	75
" Olga M.	74	HUGGETT, John E., Jr.	76
(Mrs. Knud J. HOYER)	75	HUGHES, Georgia B.	76
HUDGINS (Stone)	129	(Mrs. John T. HUGHES)	75
" Annie Louise	216	" Houston B.	75
(Mrs. Stewart Clay REES)		" India A.	

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
HUGHES, John T.	76	IRWIN, Joseph	77
" Lewis Adelbert	76	ISHON, R.E.	78
" Mary Louisa Garrett	76	IVERS, George W.	78
(Mrs. M. T. HUGHES)	76	" Mary Armistead Wilbern	78
" M. T.	76	(Mrs. George W. IVERS)	78
HULCHER, Elizabeth J.	76	IVES, Lenard L.	78
(Mrs. Frank A. HULCHER)	76	" Lucy J.	78
" Frank A.	76	" Melvin M.	78
HULL, Alice F.	76	" Minerva E.	78
(Mrs. Henry HULL, Jr.)	76	(Mrs. W. W. IVES)	78
" Amos Tyler, Jr.	76	" W. W.	78
" Henry	76	IVY, Henry Clay	78
" Henry, Jr.	76	" Mary Elizabeth	78
" Joel Stevens	76	" Mrs. M. E.	78
" Mamie Frances B.	76	" William Garrow	78
HUMPHREY, Ballard S.	76	JACKSON, Sarah Ellen	78
" Fanny Chevers	77	JAMES, Alice	5
HUMPHRIES, Charles H.	77	(Mrs. Charles L. ARMISTEAD)	78
HUNT (Stone)	77	" Andrew J.	78
" Diannah E.	77	" Edwin Ralph	78
" Elizabeth Britt	77	" Louise Tazewell	7
" Emily Caroline de Russy	77	(Mrs. George W. BALMER)	78
(Mrs. H. J. HUNT)	77	" Lucy E.	78
" Maj. H. J.	77	" Matilda Robinson	78
" J. Dio	77	(Mrs. Edwin Ralph JAMES)	78
" Keturah R.	77	JENKINS, Mary Ann	78
" Mary Freeman	77	(Mrs. Henry John LEWIS)	78
" Powahatan K.	77	(Inadvertently listed as JENKINS)	78
" Ruth C.	77	" Priscilla	78
HUSON, Winifred Lee	96	JENNINGS, Charles, Senr.	79
(Mrs. Alphonzo T. LEWIS, Jr.)	170	" Frances B.	79
HUTCHINSON, Hannah	77	(Mrs. Wm. JENNINGS)	79
(Mrs. William T. WESTWOOD)	77	" Mary Constable	79
HUTTON (Stone)	77	" Sarah	79
" Elbert McKinley	77	(Mrs. William JENNINGS)	79
" Pearl Price	77	" William	79
HYATT, Fannie Lake	77	" Wm.	78
" Margaret S.	77	Jerusha	79
" Milton D.	77	JETT, Ann E.	79
" Rudy	77	(Mrs. Fred W. JETT)	79
" Rudy, Jr.	77	" Charlie Latimer	79
IRONMONGER, Sarah	77	" Christopher	79
IRWIN, Harriet	77	" Christopher C.	79
(Mrs. Joseph IRWIN)	217	" Emma C.	79
		(Mrs. Christopher C. JETT)	79



## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
JETT, Freddie Davenport	79	JONES, Annie Chisman	
" Major Frederick W.	79	(Mrs. Eldred Simpkins JONES)	84
J. G.	79	" Benjamin F.	83
J. G., Jr.	79	" Betsey Booker	81
JEWELL, Charles Gordon	79	" Cary Benjamin	82
JOHN, Mr. (See Method. Episc.)	81	" Catherine	83
JOHNS, Ruth Ann		" Curle Lee	82
(Mrs. William THOMPSON)	155	" Eldred Simpkins	82
JOHNSON, Albert C.	80	" Eldred Simpkins	82, 83
" Benjamin M.	80	" Eldred Simpkins	84
" Bettie R.	80	" Eliza A.	
" B. M.	80	(Mrs. Thomas JONES)	82
" Catherine	80	" Eliza Simpkins	82
" C. C.	80	" Ellen Southall	
" Cecil	80	(Mrs. Thomas JONES)	82
" Christine M.	80	" Emilie Lowery	
" Clarence M.	80	(Mrs. William S. JONES)	82
" Dorothynea	80	" Emily Elver	83
" Ellen Virginia	80	" Fanny Lowery	
" Ellen Weston	80	(Mrs. John D. BARRY)	10
" Frank	80	" Fitzhugh C.	83
" G. E.		" Capt. George Booker	81
(Mrs. M. W. JOHNSON)	80	" George Booker	81
" Hester A.		" George C.	82
(Mrs. B. M. JOHNSON)	80	" George W.	82
" Jacob M.	80	" Hunter Eldred	82
" Joseph E.	79, 80	" Ida Smith	
" Mary Dwyer		(Mrs. JONES)	82
(Mrs. Joseph E. JOHNSON)	79, 80	" Indie Wray	
" Mary Keesee	80	(Mrs. John J. GRAVATT)	59
" Mary L.	80	" Irene B.	83
" (Mrs.) Mary V.	80	" Isaac	82, 84
" Milton T.	80	" Isaac Livesy	84
" M. W.	80	" Isaac Tomlinson	83
" P. A.		" James Vaughan	81
(Mrs. C. C. JOHNSON)	80	" James W.	83
" Timothy	80	" Janne	
JONES (Stone)	83	(Mrs. Isaac JONES) See also:	
" (Stone)	83	" Jennet	
" A. A.	81	(Mrs. Isaac JONES)	82, 84
" Adeline Roberts Moody		" Jesse Sherwood	83
(Mrs. George Booker JONES)	81	" Jesse Simpkins	83
" Anna Foster		" John	81
(Mrs. Henry Lewis WILKINS)	175	" John Pembroke	81

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
JONES, John Simkins	81	JONES, Wm. Burnett	83
" John Simkins	83	" William L.	82
" Joseph P.	82	" William Simkins	82
" Julia Young	83	" Wyllie Royall	
" Katheryne W.		(Mrs. James Vaughan JONES)	81
(Mrs. Louis Sheild JONES)	84	" Zaida Hyde Youell	
" Louis Sheild	84	(Mrs. Turner S. JONES)	83
" Lucy Pace	81	JORDAN, Diana G.	
" Mabel House	83	(Mrs. Rix JORDAN)	84
" Martha Lowry		" Hasseltine Elizabeth Hicks	
(Mrs. Frank LEE)	93	(Mrs. Robert A. JORDAN)	84
" Mary Anna Lee		" Rix	84
(Mrs. Thornton F. JONES)	81	" Robert A.	84
" Mary E.	83	" Sarah A.	85
" Mary Lee	82	JOYNES, Ida	
" Mary Louise McCarthy	82	(Mrs. Evan F. FORBES)	52
" Mary S.	84	" John R.	85
" Nancy	83	" Mamie H.	84
" Nannie Booker		" Mary E.	84
(Mrs. Eldred Simpkins JONES)	82, 83	" Susan J.	
" Norwood	83	(Mrs. John R. JOYNES)	85
" R. L.	81	J. P. J.	84
" Rosa Gilmour Martin		JUNIOUS, Euphemia Kangelou	
(Mrs. Jesse Simpkins JONES)	83	(Mrs. John A. JUNIOUS)	85
" Rosalie Gilmour		" John A.	85
(Mrs. Duncan M. WILLIAMS)	176	JUNKEN, Charles Alexander	85
" Sally	81	" Dorothy	
" Sarah Gilliam		(Mrs. George F. BATTEN, Jr.)	10
" Sue Maury		" Sarah Andrews	
(Mrs. Robert STOCKER)	150	(Mrs. Charles A. JUNKEN)	85
" Thos.	81	KAHN, Charles C.	85
" Thos.	81	" Joseph	85
" Thomas	82	" Sarah F.	
" Thomas		(Mrs. Joseph KAHN)	85
(Husband of Eliza Simpkins)	82	KALLAM, Betty Mae	85
" Thomas Lowry	81	KANE, Jenny G.	85
" Thomas Young	44, 83	" Mary E.	
" Thomton F., Sr.	81	(Mrs. Wm. A. KANE)	85
" Turner Southall	83	" Wm. A.	85
" Virginia		KANGALOU, Euphemia	
(Mrs. Thomas TABB)	152	(Mrs. John A. JUNIOUS)	85
" Virginia		KATING, Capt. Walter	85
(Mrs. Clarence D. NEWMAN)	114	KEARNEY, Frank A.	86
" Wm. A.	81		

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
KEATON, Hannah Westwood		KIMBERLY, Mary Nelson	87
(Mrs. Thomas W. KEATON)	86	" Sarah Keeling	87
" Julia	86	KIMPTON, A. H.	87
" Julia Westwood	86	" Ann J.	
" Mary L.		(Mrs. E. A. KIMPTON)	87
(Mrs. Thomas W. KEATON)	86	" Chester	87
" Thomas William	86	" E. A.	87
KEEFE, Frank K.	86	" J. M.	87
KEELING, J. W.	189	" John J.	87
" M. W.	189	" Leora	87
" Sarah Webb	189	" Otis	87
(Mrs. Sarah Webb Keeling CLARKE)		KING, Ann	
KEETER, John W.	86	(Mrs. Edward KING)	88
" Rebecca J.		" Edward	88
(Mrs. John W. KEETER)	86	" Eliza F.	88
KELLY, Frances Lee		" Esther Shivers	87
(Married Horatio P. MASON III.		" Dr. John	88
Following his death March 31,		" Mary E.	
1936, she married Richard A.		(Mrs. John KING)	88
LARKIN)	92	" Rachel H.	88
" Mary Wills Booker		" Sarah	
(Mrs. William A.L. Kelly II)	86	(Mrs. Edward KING)	88
" Virgil G.	86	" Sarah E.	
" Willie B.	86	(Mrs. Edward KING)	88
" William A. Lane II	86	KIRBY, Harriet Wadsworth Lamed	
KENLEY, Evan	86	(Mrs. Reynold M. KIRBY)	89
KENNEDY, Gwendolyn L.	86	" Mary Jane Lamed	89
" Harry C., Sr.	86	" Major Reynold M.	89
KESSEL, Lillian Aleese	87	KIRK, Allan D.	88
KETO, Harold	87	" Annie D. Smith	
KEYS (Stone)	87	(Mrs. F. P. KIRK)	88
" Annie Adams	87	" Annie G.	89
" John A.	87	" F. P.	88
KIMBERLY, Col. Allen	87, 90	" T. Harris	88
" Clarke O.	87	KIRKPATRICK (Stone)	89
" Harry H.	87	" Davidson K.	89
" John Brown	87	KITCHIN, Clarence B.	89
" John Brown, Jr.	87	KNEWSTEP (Stone)	89
" Juliette Clarke		" Edward B.	89
(Mrs. Harry H. KIMBERLY)	87	" Helen Scott	
" Lenora		(Mrs. William E. KNEWSTEP)	26
(Mrs. FERGUSON)	51	" William Edward, M.D.	26, 89
" Leonora Allen		KOCH (Stone)	89
(Mrs. John Brown KIMBERLY)	87	" Elizabeth D.	89

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
KOCH, William Robert	89	LANDSBERG, Mary	91
KOONTZ (Stone)	89	LANE, Sgt. Alonza Joseph	91
" A. Curtis	89	" Cornelia Spencer	91
" Chester Burns	89	" John Holman	91
KRATZER, Angelina Tennis	89	" Lois Edith	91
" Annie Mosby	89	" Mary M. Reese	
" Clarence E.	89	(Mrs. John H. LANE)	91
" Jared M.	85	LANGGLEY, H.	
KRAUS, Joseph	90	" Susan P.	
		(Mrs. H. LANGGLEY)	91
LACKEY (Stone)	90	LANGLEY, Alexixia J.	91
" Amelia K.	90	" John	91
" Charles A.	90	" Mary	
" Margaret A.	90	(Mrs. John LANGLEY)	91
" Mozart Otto	90	LANKFORD, Edward K.B.	91
" Otto F.	90	" Hazel Folkes	
LAING, Edith		(Mrs. E.K.B. LANKFORD)	91
(Mrs. William LAING)	90	" Jennie V.	92
" Ruth K.	90	" Mary M.	91
" William	90	" Minnie H.	91
LAKE (Stone)	90	" Nora Agnes	
" Amelia Dameron		(Mrs. Vaughn S. LANKFORD)	91
(Mrs. D. C. LAKE)	90	" Samuel L.	91
" D. C.	90	" Thelma Ray	91
" Frank Hume	90	" Vaughn Smith	91
" Ida Christian		LARKIN, Frances Lee Kelly	
(Mrs. J. B. LAKE, Jr.)	90, 91	(Mrs. Richard A. LARKIN)	92
" John B.	90	" Richard A.	92
" John Braxton	90	LARNED, Harriet Wadsworth	89
" John Braxton, Jr.	90, 91	LATHAM, John Wm.	92
" John Braxton, III	90	" Mary Ann Pownall	
" Julian Strong	90	(Mrs. LATHAM)	92
" Julian Strong, Jr.	90	LATIMER, Aphia	92
" Louise		" Ann W.	92
(Mrs. Francis A. COLLIER, Sr.)	32	" George	92
" Mamie White	90	" Jane Smelt	
" Mary Elizabeth	91	(Mrs. William LATIMER)	92
" Mary Louisa	90	" Mary C.	92
" Sarah Elizabeth	90	" Mary Jane	
LANDON, James R.	91	(Mrs. Samuel W. PHILLIPS)	122
LANDRUM, Mary E.		" Capt. Thomas	92
(Mrs. Thomas K. LANDRUM)	91	" Thomas	92
" Thomas K.	91	" Whiting W.	
LANDSBERG, Julius	91	(Mrs. Thomas LATIMER)	92

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
LATIMER, William	92	LEE, Frances	
LAWSON (Stone)	92	(Mrs. Henry Wise BOOKER)	15
" (Stone)	93	" Frances Wills	
" Elizabeth Ann		(Mrs. Baker Perkins LEE)	95
(Mrs. Thomas J. ROWE)	133	" G.	96
" Ida		" Goodwin	95
(Mrs. Hugh F. PHILBIN)	120	" Joseph Thomas	96
" James	93	" Julia A (Armistead)	
" John Tyler	93	(Mrs. Beverley Wills LEE)	95
" Margaret		" Julia Travis	95
(Mrs. Margaret L. ROBINSON)	131	" Lola M.	94
" Margaret D.	92,	" Lucie Ann	
(Mrs. William E. LAWSON, Sr.)	93	(Mrs. T. Shepherd BROWN)	20
" Mary		" Lulu Olive	
(Mrs. Albert M. TENNIS)	155	(Mrs. Richard Cary LEE)	93, 95
" May M.	93	" Martha	
" Richard Robertson	93	(Mrs. William L. YOUNG)	184
" Vivian Belle	93	" Mary Anna	
" William E.	92,	(Mrs. Thornton F. JONES)	81
(Father of W.E. LAWSON, MD)	93	" Mary Elizabeth Fenimore	
" W. E., M.D.	93	(Mrs. Bayard Calvert LEE)	95
LEACY (Stone)	93	" Mary Esther Simkins	
" Elizabeth	93	(Mrs. Baker Perkins LEE)	94, 95
" John J.	93	" Mary Shepherd Phillips	
LE COMPTE, Annie F.		(Mrs. Richard Cary LEE)	20, 93, 94
(Mrs. William M. LE COMPTE)	93	" Olive May	95
" William M.	93	" Perrin Wills	94
LEE (Stone)	95	" Richard Cary	20, 93, 94, 96
" Arthur	95	" Richard Cary	93, 95
" Baby	95	" Richard Henry	94
" Baker Perkins	94	" Rosa	
" Baker Perkins	94, 95	(Mrs. Joseph W. MAGIN)	102
" Bayard Calvert	95	" Sallie	
" Benjamin Phillips	94	(Mrs. Paul J. PARKER)	117
" Bertha Moger	96	" Sarah Curle	94
" Beverley Wills	95	" Susan	
" Cary Wynne		(Mrs. John M. CHAPPELLE)	28
(Mrs. Wm. S. FIELD, Jr.)	51	(m. 1 Woodfin BOOKER,	
" Elizabeth Wynne	94	2 John CHAPPELLE.)	
" Esther W.	96	" Susanna Wentworth Carr	
" Florence B. Whiting		(Mrs. Goodwin LEE)	93
(Mrs. Wills LEE)	95	" W.	96
" Frank	93	" Wills	95
" Frank, Jr.	94	LENZ, Emanuel	96

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
LEONARD, John B.	96	LITTLE, Archer Irving	98
" Olive Dobbins	96	" Bruce M.	98
LEVITAN, Mary Mears	96	" Edwin	98
LEWELLING, Comelia Askew	96	" Rev. George R. S.	98
" Francis Wood	96	" Joseph Roy	98
" Henrietta E.	96	" Magnolia Manley McCue	
" Sue R.	96	(Mrs. Edwin LITTLE)	98
" Thomas Leroy	96	LIVERS, Claudya A.	
LEWIS (Stone)	96	(Mrs. Harry R. LIVERS)	98
" (Stone)	97	" Harry R.	98
" Alfonso Thornton	96	LIVEZEY, Chester E.	98
" Alphonzo Thornton, Jr.	96	" John G.	98
" Annie M.		" Sue R.	
(Mrs. George W. LEWIS)	97	(Mrs. John G. LIVEZEY)	98
" Elizabeth F.		LIVINGSTON, Henry Barclay	98
(Mrs. John T. LEWIS)	96	" Marie Bennett	
" George W.	97	(Mrs. Henry B. LIVINGSTON)	98
" Harry Tyler	97	LOCKWOOD, Carrie	
" Henry John	96	(Mrs. Thomas F. ANDREWS)	4
" John T.	96	LONG, Annie Kellam	98
" Lelia Scott Tyler		" Edith	
(Mrs. Alphonzo T. LEWIS, Sr.)	96	(Mrs. Harry Alvin ROWE)	134
" Mary Ann Jenkins		" Franklin Pierce	98
(Mrs. Henry John LEWIS)	78	" George Warren	98
(Inadvertently listed under JENKINS)		" Marion Tilghman	98
" Robert Ernest Tyler	96	" Robert	98
" Thomas W.	96	" William Wallace	98
" Winifred Lee Huson		LORDLEY (Stone)	98
(Mrs. Alphonzo T. LEWIS, Jr.)	96	" Fannie Howard	98
LIBBY, H.	97	" Joseph Edward	98
LIBER, J. W.	97	" Paul Talbot	98
" Lizzie		LORING, Capt. David	98
(Mrs. J. W. LIBER)	97	LOVE, Ellen Cabot	99
" Sarah Elizabeth	97	" Ellen Stocker	
LINDSAY, Carey E.	97	(Mrs. William D. LOVE IV)	99
" Clarke M.	97	" Elsie	
" Claudia W.	97	(Mrs. Joseph Wilton HOPE)	71
" Elzie K.	97	" Lucy Ann	99
" Frank W.	97	" Mary Holmes	
" James J.	97	(Mrs. Kenneth W. HUDGINS)	75
LIPSCOMBE, Franklin Pierce	97	" William DeLoss III	99
" Irene Lee		" William DeLoss IV	99
(Mrs. F. P. LIPSCOMBE)	97	" William DeLoss V	99
LITTLE, Alleine Sutton	98	LOWERY, Emilie	
		(Mrs. William Simkins JONES)	82



## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
LOWRY Family	99	McFALL, Katherine	99
" Betsy White	99	" Wilbert R.	100
" Indiana		McGEEHAN, Amelia S.	100
(Mrs. John WRAY)	182	" 5 (Assumed to be the	
" Thomas W.	182	grave of a child)	100
LUDWIG, Carl M.	99	" Thomas	100
" Minnie A.		McGHEE, Ella	
(Mrs. Carl M. LUDWIG)	99	(Mrs. David Wendell EAMES)	48
LUMSDEN, Elmira Harris		" Frank J.	100
(Mrs. James D. LUMSDEN)	99	McGUIRE, Charlotte M.	
" Rev. James D.	99	(Mrs. Clarence C. McGUIRE)	100
" Mehetabel		" Clarence C.	100
(Mrs. William D. RUDD)	134	McKELVEY, Lottie A.	100
LUNDELL, Virginia Walker	99	McLEAN, Rev. L. A.	100
LYLESTON, Ann B.		" S. Janie	
(Mrs. David LYLESTON)	167	(Mrs. L. A. McLEAN)	100
" David	167	McLELLAND, Birdie House	100
" Sarah J.		" Lucille	100
(Mrs. S. J. WATSON)	167	McMENAMIN, Anne	
LYNCH, Mary Sheild Wilson	99	(Mrs. NOYES)	114
		" Charles	101
McALLISTER, Lillian J.	99	" James	101
McCABE, Baby Girl	99	" Lelia	
" Belle	100	(Mrs. James McMENAMIN)	101
" Rev. John C.	100	" Lelia Elizabeth	101
" Sophia C.	100	McMULLAN, Francis Carey	101
McCAIN, Joseph D.	99	McMURRAN, Agnes P.	101
McCARTHY, Mary Louise		McNEILL, Neill	101
(Mrs. Curle Lee JONES)	82	McRAE, Martin	101
McCLEAN, Mary		McWILLIAMS, E. C.	101
(Mrs. Robert G. SUGDEN)	151	" Fannie Hope	
McCOMB, Alexander H.	99	(Mrs. E. C. McWILLIAMS)	102
" Isabel			
(Mrs. John McCOMB)	100	MACARTY, Mary Kelly	102
" John	100	MACOMB, Edward, M.D.	102
McCUE, Magnolia Manley		MAGIN, Joseph W.	102
(Mrs. Edwin LITTLE)	98	" Rosa Lee	
McDANIEL, Hylah Burbank		(Mrs. Joseph W. MAGIN)	102
(Mrs. James B. McDANIEL)	100	MAGNOS, Mary Ann Taylor	102, 154
" James Barksdale	100	MAHER, Elizabeth C.	102
McDONALD, Kenneth	100	" Harriet A.	102
McDOUGALL, Lyman Edward	99	" John B.	102
McFALL, Carrie May		" John B.	102
(Mrs. Wilbert R. McFALL)	100	" Mary E.	102

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
MAHONE, Daniel W.	102	MARSHALL, Mary Mallory	104
" Mary T. Reardon		" Richard Coke, Jr.	104
(Mrs. Daniel W. MAHONE)	102	MARSTON, Laura Dossins	104
MALLICOTE, Rebecca Phillips	102	MARTIN, Myrtle Minga	
" Selena Lee	102	(Mrs. William M. MARTIN, Sr.)	104
" Sylvanus H.	102	" Rosa Gilmour	
MALLORY, Anne Booker		(Mrs. Jesse S. JONES)	83
(Mrs. Charles King MALLORY)	103	" William M., Sr.	104
" Anne Yeardley Booker	103	MARTINI, Fred'k L.	104
" Ann Wythe		MASON, Horatio P. III	104
(Mrs. Kennon WHITING)	173	" Lucy Tabb	
" Charles K.	102	(Mrs. Robert I.A. MASON)	104
" Charles King	103	" Robert Irvine Anthony	104
" Charles K., Jr.	103	MASSENBURG, Ann	
" Charles King, Jr.	103	(Mrs. George BOOKER)	15
" Frances Stevenson	103	" Ann	
" Maj. John S.	103	(Mrs. Geo. T. MASSENBURG)	105
" Brig. Gen. John Skinner	103	" Annie Bully	
" Little Livy	103	(Mrs. Robert MASSENBURG)	105
" Philip Wythe	103	" Annie Fitchett	105
" Sarah R.		" Edgar T.	105
(Mrs. John S. MALLORY)	103	" Elizabeth V.	104
" Sarah Reed		" G. A.	105
(Mrs. John Skinner MALLORY)	103	" Geo.	105
MANN, Anna Hutton	103	" Capt. George Alvin	106
" Arthur Lee	103	" George Robert	104
MARCHANT, Pamela		" George T.	105, 106
(Mrs. Thomas A. RICHARDSON)	129	" Gertrude V.	
MARROW, Daniel Garrow	103, 104	(Mrs. Ernest L. HOLTZCLAW)	70
" George Peek	104	" J. K.	105
" Maj. Harry Franklin	103	" Judith B.	
" Henry Clay	103	(Mrs. George T. MASSENBURG)	106
" Laura Reynolds	104	" Judith R.	106
" Maria	104	" Lucy	
" Maria S.		(Mrs. Frank C. REES)	128
(Mrs. Daniel G. MARROW)	103, 104	" Mary	
" Mary		(Mrs. John HARDY)	62
(Mrs. Henry Curtis BLACKISTON)	13	" May Franklin	
" Mary		(Mrs. MASSENBURG)	106
(Mrs. Joseph PHILLIPS)	123	" Richard	106
" Mary Bland Hudgins		" R. J.	105
(Mrs. Henry Clay MARROW)	103	" Robert	104
" Reynolds	104	" Robert	105
MARSHALL, Louise Booker	104	" Thomas	104

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
MASSENBURG, Virginia S.	105	MELLEN, George Chester	108
(Mrs. Virginious M. MASSENBURG)		" Mary J.	
" Virginious M.	105	(Mrs. George C. MELLEN)	108
" Wm. G.	105	MENEK, Catharine	108
MASSER, Edward Seidel	106	" John	108
" Ellen Riker	106	" John H.	108
MASSEY, Elizabeth Whiting		MERRELL, Grace Cunningham	108
(Mrs. Thomas H. MASSEY)	106	Methodist Episcopal Minister	81
" Thomas Hambden	106	MIDGETTE, Janie Westwood	
MASSON (Stone)	106	(Mrs. William H. MIDGETTE)	108
" Christine	106	" William Henry	108
" John R.	106	MILLARD, Sarah Shelton	108
MASTERS (Stone)	107	MILLER (Stone)	108
" Albert Ralph	107	" Barbara S.	108
" Mary Whiting		" Barbara S.	109
(Mrs. Albert Ralph MASTERS)	107	" Barbara S.	108
MATHENY, Clarice Bulifant	107	" Belle Mears	109
MATTHEWS, John Edwin	107	" Edith K.	108
MAXWELL, Capt. Frank	107	" Gertrude	
MAY (Stone)	107	(Mrs. Hunter A. TIGNOR)	157
" George N.	107	" Henry C.	108
" John P.	107	" Jesse D.	108
" Lessie Collier	107	" Julia Emory	
" Philip P.	107	(Mrs. OYLER)	116
MEARS, Belle		" Lilie L.	109
(Mrs. Belle Mears MILLER)	109	" Louisa	
" Charles G.	107	(Mrs. Isaac C. CARTER)	27
" Elizabeth A.	108	" Margaret C.	
" Gilbert Osborne	107, 108	(Mrs. Jesse D. MILLER)	109
" Joseph Edward	108	" Mary Shepherd	
" Lulie W.		(Mrs. Fletcher W. AMMONS)	3
(Mrs. Wm. H. MEARS)	108	" Robert R.	109
" Marie Burke		" Robert Samuel	109
(Mrs. Charles G. MEARS)	107	" Russell Stanley	109
" Mary Ann		MILLS, Frank J.	109
(Mrs. William W. MEARS)	107	MISTER, William W.	109
" Rebecca		MITCHELL, Elizabeth	109
(Mrs. Charles H. FRALEY)	53	" James	109
" Rebecca Tennis		" James S.	109
(Mrs. Gilbert O. MEARS)	107, 108	" Johnie	109
" Valeria Belle	108	" Mary	
" Wm. H.	108	(Mrs. James MITCHELL)	109
" William W.	107	MIZELL, George	109
MEDFORD, Hugh	108	MOGER (Stone)	110

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
MOGER, Bertha W.	110	MOORE, Major Joseph	111
" Charles Edward	110	" Joseph Edward	111
" Daniel Wesley	110	" Julia Lane	111
" George W., Sr.	110	" Kitty Phillips	
" Mary May	110	(Mrs. Joseph E. MOORE)	111
" Melvina Ivins	110	" Leither A. Woodson	
" Ruth lone	110	(Mrs. Benjamine S. MOORE)	111
MONROE, Carrie	110	" Leroy Franklin	111
" Eugene A.	110	" Leroy Franklin, Jr.	111
" Jennie A.		" Lettie	111
(Mrs. Joseph MONROE)	110	" Mary Ellen	111
" Joseph	110	" Mary Phillips	
" Judd Aldrich	110	(Mrs. Edward J. MOORE)	111
MONTAGUE, E. E.	110	" Minnie B.	
" Jennie S.	110	(Mrs. Frank William MOORE)	111
MONTGOMERY, Eva		" Ola	
(Mrs. Edward A. SEMPLE)	141	(Mrs. Edward L. GWALTNEY)	61
" Mary		" Richard Henry	111
(Mrs. William MONTGOMERY)	110	" Sallie	
" William	110	(Mrs. Albert T. RANSONE)	126
MORGAN, Ruth		" Sallie C.	
(Mrs. Thomas D. ROBINSON)	131	(Mrs. Floyd W. MOORE?)	112
MOODY, Adeline Roberts		" Thomas B.	112
(Mrs. George Booker JONES)	81	" Victoria Hudgins	
" Catharine Beverly		(Mrs. Henry MOORE)	111
(Mrs. John S. MOODY)	110	" Willie C.	112
" Emily Lowery	110	MORELAND (Stone)	112
" John Sterling	110	" Hugh Maurice	112
" Mattie M.	111	" Hugh Maurice, Jr.	112
" Pearl Estelle	111	" Mattie Davis	112
MOORE (Stone)	111	MORGAN, Elizabeth Ann Scott	
" (Stone)	112	(Mrs. John B. MORGAN)	112
" (Stone)	111	" Elizabeth Blackmore	
" (Stone)		(Mrs. Marion H. MORGAN)	112
" (Stone)	111	" John Blackmore	112
" A. Curtis	111	" Marion Hewitt	112
" Benjamine S.	111	" Nan	
" Eugene Bernard	111	(Mrs. Paul TABB)	152
" Edward J.	111	" William L.	112
" Floyd W.	112	MORRIS, Annie W.	
" Frank William	111	(Mrs. Samuel H. SAYRE)	136
" Grace		" David Mortimore	112
(Mrs. Charles Wood CAKE)	25	" Frederick C.	112
" Infant Son of Mr. and Mrs.		" George Whitfield	112
R. H. MOORE	111		

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
MORRIS, Rebecca		NEWELL, E. D.	114
(Mrs. John BOWEN)	68	" Edna	
" Richard Hall	112	(Mrs. Edward NEWELL)	114
" William Nelson	112	" Edward	114
MORTIMORE, William G.	112	" Infant Daughter	114
MOSS, Edwin P.	112	NEWMAN, Clarence Dearborn	114
" Florence J.	112	" Virginia Jones	
MO(W)AT, Henry	112	(Mrs. Clarence D. NEWMAN)	114
MUGLER (Stone)	113	NICHOLS (Stone)	114
" Charles W.	113	" Elizabeth	114
" Charles W., Jr.	113	" John Francis	114
" Hamlet Marion	113	" Maude Evans	
" Laura Davis	113	(Mrs. John Francis NICHOLS)	114
" Lillian Watson	113	" Norman Montgomery	114
" Lucy M.		NICOLOPOOLOS, Helen	114
(Mrs. Philip MUGLER, Sr.)	113	NIENHEUSER, Herman F.	115
" Marion	113	NISLEY, Betty Jane	114
" Minnie Guy		NOLL, June Odell	115
(Mrs. Hamlet M. MUGLER)	113	NONNENBACHER, Ada W.	114
" Philip, Sr.	113	NOYES, Ann McMenamin	
" Philip Joseph	113	(Mrs. NOYES)	114
MUNRO, Harry G.	113	NUCKOLS, Mary	
MURPHY, M. J.	113	(Mrs. Richard F. SLAUGHTER)	145
MURRAY, Ann Rountree	113	OLD POINT LODGE No. 144 I.O.O.F.	
" Marianna N.	113	(Step into lot)	114
" Nancy		1 (one)	114
(Mrs. Richard M. BAGLEY)	6	OMAN, Arthur Carlyle	115
" Thomas A.	113	" J. T.	115
" Thomas Athey, Jr.	113	" Ruth Shackelford	115
MUSE, Roy H., Sr.	113	ORRELL, Lodean	115
" Roy Harwood, Jr.	113	OSGOOD, Grace	
MYERS, Anna Probst	113	(Mrs. C. E. WOLF)	179
NAIRNE, William	114	OST, Charles B.	115
NASH, Bettie S.	114	" Charles J.	115, 162
NEBLETT, Mary C.	114	" Lizzie B.	
" Thomas E.	114	(Mrs. W. F. TURNBULL)	162
NELMS, Lula		" Sarah Jane	115
(Mrs. John HOPE)	71	" S. J.	
NEVILL, Vice Admiral John	187	(Mrs. Charles J. OST)	162
NEWCOMB (Stone)	114	OTIS, Charles Russwin	115
" Leonard	114	" Faith Hume	115
" Leonard M.	114	OUTTEN, Charlie	116
NEWELL, Alice Cashion	114	" Clara Virginia	
		(Mrs. Jesse Hope PEEK)	120

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
OUTTEN, John K.	116	PARKER, Elliott McDonald	117
" Maria Ellen		" Hannah Jones	117
(Mrs. William OUTTEN)	116	" Harry G.	117
" William	116	" John W.	117
" William T.	116	" Joseph W.	118
OWEN, George Pearson	116	" Laura Janet Hope	
" Henrietta Hoover	116	(Mrs. Harry G. PARKER)	117
" Jane Cake		" Dr. Paul J.	117
(Mrs. George Pearson OWEN)	116	" Robert V.	117
OWENS, Elizabeth S.		" Sallie Lee	
(Mrs. Henry D. OWENS)	116	(Mrs. Paul J. PARKER)	117
" Henry D.	116	" Walter Scott	117
" Henry S.	116	" William H., M.D.	117
" Robert Burns	116	" William Henry	118
OYLER, Julia Emory	116	PARRAMORE, Angelina Hickman	
PACE (Stone)	116	(Mrs. Thomas H. PARRAMORE)	118
" Charles M., Sr.	116	" Dr. J. Otho	118
" George T.	116	" Louise	118
" Harriett W.		" Mary	118
(Mrs. Frank L. SMALL)	145	" Paul Jones	118
" Malvina Tabb		" Rose	
(Mrs. George T. PACE)	116	(Mrs. William J. DE REAMER)	45
" Willye Anthony		" Thomas Hanson	118
(Mrs. Charles M. PACE, Sr.)	116	PATRICK (Stone)	118
PACKARD, Frances O.		" Alonza A.	118
(Mrs. L. F. PACKARD)	117	" Cora O.	
" L. F.	117	(Mrs. Richard J. PATRICK)	118
PALMER, C. H.	117	" Elizabeth M.	118
" Charles H.	117	" Estelle	118
" Frederick "Bob"	117	" John H.	118
" S. E.		" John R.	118
(Mrs. C. H. PALMER)	117	" John R.	118
PANTALEO, A. Frank	117	" Kathryn E.	
PARHAM (Stone)	117	(Mrs. Richard R. COLONNA)	32
" Evelyn C.		" Lottie B.	118
(Mrs. Thomas D. PARHAM)	117	" Nannie W.	118
" Thomas Dewey	117	" Richard J.	118
PARKER, Blanche		" Susan	
(Mrs. Humphrey H. WOOD)	180	(Mrs. John R. PATRICK)	118
" Carrie		" Thos. J.	118
(Mrs. Warland A. GRIFFITH)	60	PATTERSON, Cora Hazelwood	119
" Charles D.	117	PATTON, John	119
" Edward	117	" Rosa Wheeler	119
		PEACH, Bertha Anna	119



## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
PEACH, Moody J.	119	PENNY (Stone)	120
PEAKE, Louisa W.	119	" Mary Etta	120
" Robert C.	119	" Rufus B.	120
PEARCE (Stone)	119	PERKINS, Lydia	
" Horace L.	119	(Mrs. R. S. PERKINS)	120
" Janette F.	119	" R. S.	120
" Walter J.	119	PETERS, Florence Booker	120
PEARSALL, Amanda Melvina	119	PHILBIN, Hugh F.	120
PECKE, Sgt. Burnell Mason	120	" Ida Lawson	
PEEK (Stone)	119	(Mrs. Hugh F. PHILBIN)	120
" Charles Kendall	120	PHILLIPS (Stone)	124
" Charles S.	120	" Ann E.	124
" Clara Virginia Outten		" Ann Mariah	121
(Mrs. Jesse Hope PEEK)	120, 147	" Arthur Hickman	
" Eliza		" Bertha Brinkley	
(Eliza Peek HOPE)	119	(Mrs. William C. PHILLIPS)	123
" George Meredith	119, 120, 164	" Carrie R.	121
" Janet		" Catherine Schmelz	
(Mrs. Frederick CUNNINGHAM)	39	(Mrs. Jefferson PHILLIPS)	121
" Janet M.		" Charles Benjamin	122
(Mrs. Thomas PEEK)	103, 120	" Charles C.	121
" Jesse Hope, M.D.	120, 147	" Charles G.	121
" John L.	119	" Charles H.	121
" Johnnie	120	" Charles Hopkins	122
" Laura E. A.	119	" Clara C.	
" Laura E. A.	120	(Mrs. Claude D. FITCHETT)	51
" Lavinia Curle		" Claudia W.	123
(Mrs. Franz von SCHILLING)	164	" Elizabeth W.	122
" Maria		" Florence	124
(Mrs. Edwin C. BLACKMORE)	13	" Florence Gertrude	123
" Maria S.		" Frances M.	123
(Mrs. Daniel G. MARROW)	103	" George B.	123
" Nellie		" George C.	123
(Mrs. Nellie Peek SMITH)	147	" George W.	123
" Sarah King Holt	119, 120,	" Gilbert M.	121
(Mrs. George Meredith PEEK)	164	" Gilbert M.	121
" Thomas	103, 119, 120	" Jefferson	
TEAETAHΣ, K.	120	(Husband of Cath. SCHMELZ)	121
PEMBERTON, Benny	120	" Jefferson Curle	122
" I.	120	" John E.	122
" Isaac	120	" Col. Joseph	123
" L.	120	" Josephine Wray	122
" Joseph Culpeper	120	" Kate Lightfoot	123
" Visel Fergusson Sinclair		" Kitty	
(Mrs. Joseph C. PENDLETON)	120	(Mrs. Joseph Edward MOORE)	111

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
PHILLIPS, Lelia	123	PHOEBUS, Annie Ross	
" Lucretia S.	124	(Mrs. George K. VANDERSLICE)	163
" Mabel "Boots" Gibson		" Elsie Ray	124
(Mrs. Roy F. PHILLIPS)	124	" Harrison	124
" Malvina E.		" Harrison Cooper	124
(Mrs. Charles H. PHILLIPS)	121	" Lillie Ross	124
" Mamie M.	124	" Samuel S.	124
" Margaret Ella		PIAZZA, John C.	124
(Mrs. Charles Hopkins PHILLIPS)	122	PICK, Anna	124
" Mary		PICKETT, Elsie Hope	
(Mrs. Edward J. MOORE)	111	(Mrs. Jerome PICKETT)	125
" Mary Ann	122	PIGNOTTI, Juilio	125
" Mary Jane		PIKE, Ambrose C.	125
(Mrs. George W. PHILLIPS)	123	PILLSBURY, George W.	125
" Mary Jane Latimer		PITTMAN, Lt. Col. Wilmer T.	125
(Mrs. Samuel Watts PHILLIPS)	122	PLEASANTS (Stone)	125
" Mary Marrow		" Frances Elizabeth	125
(Mrs. Joseph PHILLIPS)	123	" Frances Shadrach	125
" Mary R.		" William Abner	125
(Mrs. William PHILLIPS)	124	POINDEXTER, Ann Harwood	
" Mary Shepherd	20,	(Mrs. Thomas TABB)	152
(Mrs. Richard Cary LEE)	93, 94, 96	POOL, Mary Anne	
" Mary Weymouth		(Mrs. Edward B. SUTTON)	151
(Mrs. Jefferson C. PHILLIPS)	122	PORTER, Chester David	125
" May		" Fred	125
(Mrs. William K. WHITING)	174	" Harriet Niemsee	125
" Nannie R.	121	" Helen R.	125
" Roy F.		" Myra T.	125
(Husband of Mabel G. PHILLIPS)	124	POTTS, Col. Adam Empie	125
" Ruth	123	POWELL, Annie Shackelford	125
" Samuel Latimer, M.D.	121	" Harry A.	125
" Samuel Watts	122	" James	125
" Sarah Ann		" Rosa W.	
(Mrs. Charles C. PHILLIPS)	121	(Mrs. Harry A. POWELL)	125
" Sarah T.	122	POWNALL, Mary Ann	
" Thomas C.	123	(Mrs. LATHAM)(Mrs. AGNEW)	3
" Thomas Fretwell	19, 58, 121	PRESSON, Eliza	
" Tommie M.	122	(Mrs. William FACE)	50
" William	124	" Laura	125
" William Claude	123	" Virginia	125
" William P.	123	PRICE (Stone)	125
" W. T.	124	" Annie	
PHOEBUS, Annie J.		(Mrs. Charles H. BIELFELDT)	12
(Mrs. Harrison PHOEBUS)	124	" Charles Scott	125

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
PRICE, Claude Orion	125	RATHBUN, F. L.	127
" Emma Shorter	125	" Frederick George	127
" Nell Hudgins	125	" Ida W.	
" Pearl	163,	(Mrs. Frederick G. RATHBUN)	127
(Mrs. Thomas T. VINSON, Sr.)	164	RAYNOR, Edwin Bruce	128
PRIOR, Martha Christian		" Lizzie Tyler	
(Mrs. George W. SEMPLE)	141	(Mrs. Noah RAYNOR)	127, 128
(First wife of Dr. SEMPLE)		" Noah	127, 128
PRITCHETT, Annie		R. C. M.	128
(Mrs. William W. RICHARDSON)	130	REARDON, Catharine (Catherine)	102, 128
PROBST, Carl F.	126	" Mary T.	
" Epia Callie		(Mrs. Daniel W. MAHONE)	102
(Mrs. Carl F. PROBST)	126	" Thomas	102, 128
PROBY, Minson T.	126	REED, Harry Emerson	128
PUCCINI (Stone)	126	" Harry E., Jr.	128
" Addie B.		" Harry Francis	128
(Mrs. Addie B. FORSTER)	44	" Helen Francis	
" Elmer Davis	126	(Mrs. Harry Emerson REED)	128
" Elmer S.	126	" Juliet McC.	128
		" Walter Jay	128
RADCLIFFE, June Carol	126	REES (Stone)	128
" N. H.	126	" Annie Louise Hudgins	
" W. H.	126	(Mrs. Stewart Clay REES)	129
RANDALL, A. J.	126	" Anne Stewart	129
" Asahel J.	126	" Frank C.	128
" Sarah A.	126	" Henry Clay	128
RANSON (Stone)	126	" Ida R.	128
" Norman Henry	126	" Lucy Massenburg	
RANSONE, Albert Thomas	126	(Mrs. Frank C. REES)	128
" Eleanor J.	127	" Mary Virginia	
" Hattie L.	127	(Mrs. Henry Clay REES)	128
" Isadora Watson		" Paul Mead	128
(Mrs. Marion C. RANSONE)	127	" Stewart Clay	129
" J. D.	127	REESE, Mary M.	
" John Francis	126	(Mrs. John Holman LANE)	91
" John Taylor, M.D.	126	REILLY, Frank James	129
" Margaret F. Sayre		" Ida Barry	
(Mrs. John Taylor RANSONE)	126	(Mrs. Frank James REILLY)	129
" Marion Colbert	127	RENN, Addie Sellers	
" Mary L.		(Mrs. Ernest William RENN)	129
(Mrs. Charlton L. HICKMAN)	67	" Ernest William	129
" Sallie Moore		" Imogen A.	129
(Mrs. Albert T. RANSONE)	126	" Woodrow Wilson	129
RATHBUN, Clara Louise	127	RENNER, Myrtle	
		(Mrs. J. S. WYATT)	183

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
REPASS, Ella Graham	129	RICHTER, Elizabeth Lane	131
RICHARDSON (Stone)	129	RIDEOUT, Nell Balmer	131
" A. C.		RIDLEHURST, Ann	131
(Mrs. William H. RICHARDSON)	130	" Fr.	131
" Annie M.	130	" John	131
" Annie Pritchett		URST, (Eroded)	131
(Mrs. Wm. W. RICHARDSON)	130	RIEDEL, Grace Darling Cumming	131
" Christine Moody	130	RIGGINS, (Stone)	131
" Courtney C.	130	" Emma Moore	131
" Elizabeth B.	130	" Marcellus F.	131
" Emma V. (Virginia)		RILEY, Anna B.	
(Mrs. John W. RICHARDSON)	129	(Mrs. John RILEY)	131
" Frederick	130	" John	131
" George E.	130	RIPLEY, Edith	
" G. Frank	130	(Mrs. James Marshall CAKE)	25
" Hamilton S.	130	ROBBINS, Clement J.	131
" Ida M.		ROBERTS, John Billups	131
(Mrs. J. B. TOPPING)	159	" Lucy Lane	131
" Jack B.	129	" Martha Lane	131
" James Clifford	130	ROBINSON, Alexander McLeod	132
" John W. (Wesley)	129	" Ann E. Cock	
" Judith E.		(Mrs. John C. ROBINSON)	131
(Mrs. Leroy RICHARDSON)	129, 130	" Denison	132
" Katherine B.	129	" Elizabeth Grey	132
" Leroy	130	" Ellen Sophia	132
" Lucille Lake	129	(Mrs. Alexander McL. ROBINSON)	
" Lucy Claiborne	129	" Henry	187
" Lulu Brinkley	129	" Henry	131
" Marion C.		" James	132
(Mrs. Richard H. RICHARDSON)	130	" John Cutler	131, 132
" M. B.		" John Cutler	132
(Mrs. R. R. RICHARDSON)	130	" Margaret Lawson	
" Pamela Marchant		(Mrs. ROBINSON)	131
(Mrs. Thomas A. RICHARDSON)	129	" Mary	187
" Pauline Cabell	129	" Matilda	
" Richard H.	130	(Mrs. Edwin Ralph JAMES)	78
" R. R.	130	" Thomas	132
" R. V.	129, 130	" Thomas	132
" S. E.		" Thomas	132
(Mrs. R. V. RICHARDSON)	129	" Thomas	132
" Thomas A.	129	" Thomas D.	131
" Thomas A.	129, 130	" Warner Ruggles	132
" William H.	130	" Ruth M.	
" William W.	130	(Mrs. Thomas D. ROBINSON)	131

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
ROCHE (Stone)	132	ROWE, Joseph Franklin	134
" Bessie Sutton		" Sarah Crockett	
(Mrs. Frank G. ROCHE)	132	(Mrs. Joseph F. ROWE)	133
" Frank G.	132	" Sarah Louise	133
" Mary Dixon		" Thomas J.	133
(Mrs. William M. ROCHE)	132	" Thomas J., Jr.	133
" Pearl		ROYALL, Wyllie	
(Mrs. John Bennett WOOD)	181	(Mrs. James V. JONES)	81
" William M.	132	RUDD, Edward L.	134
" William Morris	132	" Mehetabel Lumsden	
ROGERS, Ella Parker	133	(Mrs. William D. RUDD)	134
" Ralph R.	133	" William Brandon	134
" Walter Harrison	133	" William Davenport	134
ROLLINS (Stone)	133	RUMBOUGH, Minnie M.	134
" Roman Elmore, Sr.	133	RUNGE, Fred E.	134
" Vera Dryden	133	" Sophia J.	
ROMALSON, George	133	(Mrs. Fred E. RUNGE)	134
ROSE, William Edwin	133	RUSHMORE, Georgie H.	134
ROSS, Rev. F. M.	133	RUSSELL, Benjamin F.	134
" James H.	133	" Francis E.	134
" Lena L.	133	" Mattie V.	
" Lucinda D.	133	(Mrs. Benjamin F. RUSSELL)	134
ROUNTREE (Stone)	133	" S. Bennie	134
" Amos L.	133	RUTH, Baby	134
" Bess Tennis		" Mary Jane	134
(Mrs. Henning A. ROUNTREE)	133	" Philip Thompson	134
" E. E.	133	" Richard A.	135
" Elizabeth Craft	133	" Richard A. II	134
" Elmo	133	RYAN, Eliza	135
" Estelle Whitley	133	" Emily S.	
" Henning A.	133	(Mrs. Keith RYAN)	135
" Louise Hughes	133	" Keith	135
" Martha Geneva	133	" Michael	135
ROUTH, Nellie D.	133		
ROWE (Stone)	133	SANDERS, Mary	
" Alice Ethel	133	(Mrs. E. G. FETTERLEY)	51
" Edith Long		" Sarah A.	
(Mrs. Harry Alvin ROWE)	134	(Mrs. William H. SANDERS)	135
" Edna Catherine	133	" William H.	135
" Elizabeth		SANGSTER, Charles M.	135
(Mrs. Thomas L. SCLATER) 138, 139		" Daisy	
" Elizabeth Ann Lawson		(Mrs. Charles M. SANGSTER)	135
(Mrs. Thomas J. ROWE)	133	" Infant Daughter	135
" Harry Alvin	134	S. A. P.	135

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
SAUNDERS, Cecil K.	135	SCHMELZ, F. Anton	137
" Howard Watkins	136	" Francis Anton	137, 138
" Howard Watkins, Jr.	136	" Francis H.	138
" John Lamar	136	" Frank H.	137
" John W.	135	" George Anton	136, 137
" Lillie Marie		" George Anton, Jr.	136
(Mrs. William J. SAUNDERS)	135	" Georgie	
" Margaret Hollyday		(Mrs. George Anton SCHMELZ)	137
(Mrs. Howard W. SAUNDERS)	136	" Henry Lane	137
" Mary E.		" Margaret	
(Mrs. John W. SAUNDERS)	135	(Mrs. Robert F. TATE)	153
" Mildred W.		" Mattie	137
(Mrs. Cecil K. SAUNDERS)	135	" Mattie Hickman	
" Tilghman Hollyday	136	(Mrs. Henry Lane SCHMELZ)	137
" William James	135	" Myrtle	137
" William R.	136	" Nancy Belle	136
SAVAGE, Edith Wood	136	" Nannie	
" Edmund E.	136	(Mrs. Howard S. COLLIER)	32
" Henrietta (Hennie)		" Ruth	
(Mrs. Thomas Armistead COOKE)	33	(Mrs. Harry ELAM)	47
SAWYER, Annie		" Susie Lelia	137
(Mrs. James Whittle SIMS)	144	SCHULTZ, Charles E.	138
SAYRE, Annie W. Morris		" Ernestine Grant	
(Mrs. Samuel Huntting SAYRE)	136	(Mrs. Charles E. SCHULTZ)	138
" Daniel Groesbeck	136	" Infant	138
" Margaret F.		SCHWARTZ, Christopher L.	138
(Mrs. John Taylor RANSONE)	126	SCLATER, Ariadne Hudgins	
" Samuel Huntting	136	(Mrs. John M. SCLATER)	138
SCHAD, Joseph Allen	136	" Elizabeth Rowe	
SCHERMERHORN, Anne E.	136	(Mrs. Thomas L. SCLATER) 138, 139	
" Annie	136	" Frances	
" Baby	136	(Mrs. Peter T. SPRATLEY)	149
" Geo.	136	" James, Sr.	138
" Geo. N.	136	" James, Jr.	138
" Kate	136	" John Mallory	138
" Mary		" Kate S.	138
(Mary Schermerhorn HOLLEY)	69	" Laura Virginia	138
SCHMELZ, A. (Ange)	137	" Laura V.	
" Angelina (Angelina A.)	137,	(Mrs. Alexander C. GARRETT)	56
(Mrs. Francis Anton SCHMELZ)	138	" Lemuel Hoskins	138
" Catherine		" Lemuel Hoskins, Jr.	138
(Mrs. Jefferson PHILLIPS)	121	" Mary	
" Dorothy Lane	137	(Mrs. James Moody VAUGHAN)	163
" Elsie		" Mary Simkins	
(Mrs. Henry Lane COLLIER)	32	(Mrs. John M. SCLATER)	138



## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
SCLATER, Ruby Pearl Walton (Mrs. S. Allan SCLATER)	138	SELDEN, Charlotte Colgate (Mrs. Kenneth Camm BOUSH)	16
" S. Allan	138	" Ella James	141
" Thomas Lowry	139	" I. H.	141
SCOTT, Barclay	139	" Isabella Howard	141
" Cora Francis (Mrs. William Walter SCOTT)	139	SELLERS, Addie (Mrs. Ernest William RENN)	129
" D. Lee, Jr.	139	SEMPLE, Edward Armistead	141
" Douglas Leon, III	139	" Emily Booker (Mrs. George W. SEMPLE)	141
" E. Clifton	139	" Eva Montgomery (Mrs. Edward A. SEMPLE)	141
" Elizabeth Ann (Mrs. John B. MORGAN)	112	" Dr. George William	141
" Emiline Jane	139	" G. W.	141
" Fannie H.	139	" Joanna McKenzie	141
" Frances B.	139	" Martha Christian (Pryor) (Mrs. George W. SEMPLE)	141
" Helen (Mrs. Helen K. CARLETON)	26	" Martha Christian	141
" James Cornelius	139	SEYMOUR, Charles Clark	141
" John Eaton	139	" Charles W.	141
" Joseph W.	139	" John Dwight	141
" Lavinia (Mrs. Stafford B. WOOTTEN)	182	" Mary R. (Mrs. Charles W. SEYMOUR)	141
" Mary A. (Mrs. Robert J. SCOTT)	139	" William B.	141
" Rachel (Knewstep) (Mrs. Joseph R. HOLMES)	69	SHACKELFORD, Alice A.	141
" Robert J.	139	" Benjamin F.	141
" Capt. William Walter	139	" Dora Wright	141
" William W., Jr.	139	" Edwin L.	142
SEARRIN, Eliza	140	" Florence L. (Mrs. Edwin L. SHACKELFORD)	142
SEGAR, Arthur Simkins	140	" George L.	141
" Arthur Simkins, Jr.	140	" Helen Frost	141
" Arthur Simkins III	140	" Henry Edwin	142
" Cornelia Winder, M.D.	140	" Lulu Todd (Mrs. Henry E. SHACKELFORD)	142
" Eugenia Berrett	140	" Mayo G.	141
" John F.	140	" William H.	141
" Joseph	140	SHANNAHAN (Stone)	141
" Mary E. (Mrs. Joseph SEGAR)	140	" John Newton	141
" Mary S. (Mrs. Joseph SEGAR)	140	" Mary Brayton (Mrs. John N. SHANNAHAN)	142
" Sue Winder	140	" Ruth	142
" Virginia Simkins	140	SHARP, David E.	142
SELDEN, C. C.	141	" Edward R.	142
		" Edward Turner	142

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
SHARP, Florence Gordon	142	SHORES (Stone)	143
SHARPE, Burl F.	142	" Cora Ellen	143
SHAVE (Stone)	142	" Gabriel	143
" Ernest John	142	SIMKINS, Maj. Arthur	144
" Nara L.	142	" Eliza (Mrs. Thomas JONES)	82
SHEETS, Bessie E. (Mrs. Jesse TUFTS, Jr.)	161	" John	144
SHEETZ, Agnes (Mrs. Leonard SHEETZ)	142	" Mary (Mrs. John M. SCLATER)	138
" Leonard	142	" Mary Esther (Mrs. Baker Perkins LEE)	94
" Mary Ann (Mrs. Jesse G. WOOD)	179, 180	" William J.	144
SHEILD, Florence W. Garrett (Mrs. Mallory A. SHEILD)	142	SIMMONS, Col. Joe Ford	144
" Francis W.	142	SIMPSON, Alice Gertrude (Mrs. James E. SUTTON)	151
" George Houston	142	" Edward L.	144
" Mallory (Mrs. Blair Pegram WILSON)	177	" Elizabeth L.	144
" Dr. Mallory A.	143	" Emma D. (Mrs. John SIMPSON)	144
" Maude F.	142	" Jethro	151
" Robert Mallory	120, 143	" John	144
SHELTON, Charles C.	143	" Louisa Bright (Mrs. Jethro SIMPSON)	151
" Ellen (Mrs. Turner H. SOUTHALL)	148	" Stephens Magruder	144
" Henry C.	143	" Virginia	144
" Jane E. (Mrs. Charles C. SHELTON)	143	SIMS, Annie Sawyer (Mrs. James Whittle SIMS)	144
" Janie S. Tennis (Mrs. Henry C. SHELTON)	143	" James Whittle	144
" Richard Tennis	143	" Mary Sawyer	144
SHEPHERD, Irene	143	" Matoaka Whittle (Mrs. William E. SIMS)	144
" John P.	143	" William Edward	144
" Marietta Fitchett (Mrs. William C. SHEPHERD)	143	SINCLAIR (Stone)	144
" William Curle	143	" Ashton W., Sr.	145
SHIELD, Leland A.	143	" Clara Field (Mrs. Junius C. SINCLAIR)	145
" Leroy Asa	143	" Diana Mallory (Mrs. Joseph S. ANDREWS)	4
" Vance I., Jr.	143	" Elizabeth Curtis (Mrs. A. W. SINCLAIR)	145
SHIELDS, Mrs. Peggy	144	" Eloise (Mrs. Leon HARDY)	62
SHIPP, Louise E. (Mrs. John W. HOPE)	71	" George Keith, Jr.	144, 145
SHOBE, Charles Lee	143	" Henry Keith	144
SHOECRAFT, Mary Helena (Mrs. Stephen BRAYTON)	17		

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
SINCLAIR, Henry Stuart	145	SMELT, Jane	
" Jefferson Burnett	145	(Mrs. William LATIMER)	92
" Jesse	120	" John	92
" Junius Claiborne	145	SMILEY, James	146
" Louisa Browne		" Katharine	
(Mrs. T. L. SINCLAIR)	145	(Mrs. James B. BENTLEY)	11
" Martha Louisa Catlett		" Mary Ann	
(Mrs. Henry S. SINCLAIR)	144	(Mrs. James SMILEY)	146
" Mary Booth Catlett	144, 145	SMITH, Abbie W.	
(Mrs. George K. SINCLAIR, Jr.)		(Mrs. Web. W. SMITH)	147
" Maud Taliaferro	145	" Alma Cathell	
" Thomas Lowry	145	(Mrs. William Henry SMITH)	147
" Visel Fergusson	120	" Annie D.	
SKINNER (Stone)	145	(Mrs. F. P. KIRK)	88
SKINN(ER), Alexander	145	" B. F.	82
SKINNER, Amie D.	145	" Charles Lawrence	147
" James	145	" Diana Whiting	
" Jessie		(Mrs. Samuel CUMMING)	38, 147
(Mrs. Daniel A. ANTHONY)	4	" Douglas Gary	147
" John W.	145	" Emma	
" Laura	145	(Mrs. Chas. F. GROOME)	60
" Mary		" Eva Savage	148
(Mrs. James SKINNER)	145	" Frances Wheeler	146
SKYRIN, Elizabeth Temple	146	" Frank R.	148
" Rev. Henry	146	" Herman Raymond, Jr.	146
" John Spotswood	146	" Ida	
SLAUGHTER, Eva		(Mrs. JONES)	82
(Mrs. CONNER)	33	" Imogene	
" Mary Nuckols		(Mrs. Edwin Hicks WOOD)	179
(Mrs. Richard F. SLAUGHTER)	145	" Isaac Henry	146
" Richard Franklin	145	" Louisa Adeline	147
" Dr. Richard Franklin	145	" Margaret A.	
SLEDGE, Annie Elliott		(Mrs. Nelson SMITH)	88, 146
(Mrs. George R. SLEDGE)	145	" Nannie M.	
" George R., M.D.	145	(Mrs. Douglas Gary SMITH)	147
SMALL, Frank L.	145	" Nellie Peek	147
" Harriett W. Pace		" Capt. Nelson	88, 146
(Mrs. Frank L. SMALL)	145	" Nola Owens	146
" Henry Ellsworth	146	" Richard J.	145
" Infant Daughter	145	" Susanne Whiting	147
" Sallie Darden		" Web W.	147
(Mrs. Henry E. SMALL)	146	" Webb W.	148
SMELT, Constant		" Willard P., M.D.	148
(Mrs. John SMELT)	92	" William Henry	147

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
SMITH, William Richmond	148	SPRATLEY, Laura	
SMITHER, Harriett Wilson		(Mrs. ANDERSON)	3
(Mrs. William G. SMITHER)	147	" Peter Thomas	149
" Joseph W.	148	" Peter T., Jr.	149
" Julia A.	147	SQUIRE, Charles Bulckley	149
" William G.	148	" Theresa Andrews	149
S. N. G.	148	STACEY, Agnes	
SNIFFEN, Ernest W.	148	(Mrs. William D. STACEY)	149
" Louise Hays		" Andy Arnett	149
(Mrs. Ernest W. SNIFFEN)	148	" India Mora	149
SNYDER, Cora		" Infant Sons	149
(Mrs. J. B. SNYDER)	148	" Lillian	
" J. B.	148	(Mrs. W. Ashley AMMONS)	3
SOUDER (Stone)	148	" William D.	149
" C. Mugler	148	STACK, Clara Kahn	149
" Jean Helsing		STANDART, Louise	149
(Mrs. C. Mugler SOUDER)	148	" Wallace	149
" Martha		STARK, Hannah Bassett	
(Mrs. Julian Emerson BULLY)	22	(Mrs. Thomas B. WHITING)	172
SOUTHALL, Eliza		STARNES, John W.	149
(Mrs. THOMAS)	155	" Mary Bayliss	
" Ellen		(Mrs. John W. STARNES)	149
(Mrs. Thomas JONES)	82	STASSINOS, James E.	149
" Ellen Shelton		STEEN, Marion Richardson	149
(Mrs. Turner H. SOUTHALL)	148	STEILBERG, C. C.	149
" Lina		" Johanna	
(Mrs. Henry Brooke HILL)	68	(Mrs. C. C. STEILBERG)	149
" Mary Moore		" Johanna	149
(Mrs. Selby A. HARNEY)	62	STEIRLY (Stone)	150
" Dr. Turner Harrison	148	" Amy Cornell	150
SPADY, Robena		" Arthur E.	150
(Mrs. Segar WHITING)	172, 174	" Jack Rist	150
SPENCE, Eva Ellen	148	STEPHENS, Sidney Earl, Jr.	150
SPENCER, Benjamin	148	STEPHENSON, Viola A.	
" Benjamin Lea	148	(Mrs. Bert BARKER)	9
" Louise Morris	148	STEWART, B. C.	150
SPOONER, Rev. John Jones	148	" Ida V.	150
SPRATLEY (Stone)	149	" Louise C.	150
" C. Vernon	149	" W.	150
" Eleshea Anne Woodward		STILES, Daisy Ann	
(Mrs. C. Vernon SPRATLEY)	149	(Mrs. Edward W. STILES)	150
" Frances Sclater		" Edward W.	150
(Mrs. Peter T. SPRATLEY)	149	STITH, Lemuel E.	150
" Katharine S.	149	" Mary Guy	150

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
STOAKES, Charles H.	150	SWAN, Frances Wallace	152
" Emma S.	150	" Katherine Holmes	152
" Mary Sue	150	SWARTHOUT, Mary L.	152
STOCKER, Ellen		SWEENEY, Mary S.	
(Mrs. William D. LOVE IV)	99	(Mrs. Hamilton F. WILLIAMS)	176
" Robert	150	SYDNOR, Joseph S.	152
" Robert Maury	150		
" Sue Maury Jones		TABB, Ann Harwood Poindexter	
(Mrs. Robert STOCKER)	150	(Mrs. Thomas TABB)	152
STOCKTON (Stone)	150	" Eliza Simkins	152
" Mark Jordan	150	" John	152
STORM	150	" Katherine	
"	150	(Mrs. James V. BICKFORD)	12
STRAEHLA, Charles H.	151	" Lucy	
" Julia A.		(Mrs. Robert I. A. MASON)	104
(Mrs. Charles H. STRAEHLA)	151	" Malvina	152
STRANGE, Nancy (French)	151	" Malvina	
STRYKER, James Edward	151	(Mrs. George T. PACE)	116
STUCK, Jeanne Carol	151	" Nan Morgan	
" Ruth McAllister	151	(Mrs. Paul TABB)	152
STULTZ, Cora Griggs	151	" Paul	152
" Harry T.	151	" Thomas	152
SUGDEN, Emma G.		" Thomas	
(Mrs. John SUGDEN)	151	" Virginia	
" Gertrude A.	151	(Mrs. Thomas TABB)	152
" John	151	Tabitha	153
" Mary McClean		TALIAFERRO, Catherine F.	153
(Mrs. Robert G. SUGDEN)	151	" Jennie E.	153
" Robert Greenwood	151	" Lila	153
" Sarah	151	" Whitmell T.	153
SUTHERLAND, David	151	" Whitmell T.	153
SUTTON, Alice Gertrude Simpson		TARBOX, F. H.	153
(Mrs. James E. SUTTON)	151	TATE, Margaret Schmelz	
" Bessie		(Mrs. Robert F. TATE)	153
(Mrs. Frank G. ROCHE)	132	" Robert Frederick	153
" Clarence Simpson	152	TATSAPAUGH, Elizabeth	
" Edward Baker	151	(Mrs. John H. TATSAPAUGH)	153
" Edward Pool	152	" Elizabeth C.	153
" James Edward	151	" John H.	153
" Mary Anne	152	TAYLOR (Stone)	154
" Mary Anne Pool		" Harriet R.	153
(Mrs. Edward B. SUTTON)	151	" Irma Point	
" Walter	152	(Mrs. Harry Ludlum BUSH)	24
" William Reed	152	" Col. James Brewster	154

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
TAYLOR, Marion Crawford		THELIN, J. Georgie	
(Mrs. James B. TAYLOR)	154	(Mrs. Lamar HOLLYDAY)	69
" Mary Ann (Magnos)	102, 154	? Thomas	155
" Maude Kahn	153	THOMAS, Calvert H.	155
" Rhoda		" Elizabeth Bass	
(Mrs. Peter F. BUTLER)	24	(Mrs. Thomas THOMAS)	155
" Rev. Wm. B.	153	" Eliza Southall	
" William B., Jr.	154	(Mrs. THOMAS)	155
TEAGLE, Alice Munro	154	" Georgia	
TEEMER, Jane	154	(Mrs. CAREY)	27
" J. C.	154	" James	155
TENNIS (Stone)	155	" John T.	155
" Albert M.	155	" Lelia Elizabeth	155
" Ann		" Mrs. Maude	155
(Mrs. Hiram L. CROCKETT)	37	" Robert B.	155
" Bess		" Sarah	
(Mrs. Henning A. ROUNTREE)	133	(Mrs. James THOMAS)	155
" Betty P.		" Senora Curl	155
(Mrs. Robert L. TENNIS)	154	" Susie E.	155
" Calvin Cabell	154	" Thomas	155
" Ealie		THOMPSON (Stone)	155
(Mrs. Mark H. WINNER)	179	" (Stone)	156
" Helen	154	" A. Cornelius	156
" Hyde		" Rev. Andrew	187
(Mrs. Calvin C. TENNIS)	154	" Arthur R.	155, 156
" Infant Son	154	" Elizabeth V.	155
" Janie S.		" Ellen	
(Mrs. Henry C. SHELTON)	143	(Mrs. John THOMPSON)	156
" Lina		" Howard Clark	156
(Mrs. Robert (W) TENNIS, (Sr)	154	" Howard Seaman	156
" Marnetta		" John (Sr.)	156
(Mrs. T. S. TENNIS)	154	" John (Jr.)	156
" Mary Lawson		" Kate Spady Whiting	
(Mrs. Albert M. TENNIS)	155	(Mrs. Howard C. THOMPSON)	156
" Rebecca		" L. A.	156
(Mrs. Gilbert O. MEARS)	107, 108	" Lillie Van Dyck	
" Rebecca B.		(Mrs. Arthur R. THOMPSON)	156
(Mrs. T. S. TENNIS)	154	" Margaret	156
" Robert L.	154	" Margaret H.	155
" Robert W.	154	" Margaret Mulholland	156
" Robert William, Jr.	154	" Mary Clark Childs	156
" Capt. T. S.	154	" M. H.	
" T. S.	154	(Mrs. L. A. THOMPSON)	156
THARP, Bruce Kitchen	155	" Ruth Ann JOHNS	
		(Mrs. William THOMPSON)	155



## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
THOMPSON, Samuel F.	155	TOMLINSON, Douglas	158
" Virginia Cowherd		TOMPKINS, Martha A.	158
(Mrs. A. Cornelius THOMPSON)	156	" Wm. S.	158
" William	155	TOPPING (Stone)	160
" William	155	" Ann E.	
THREADER, Grace Opal	156	(Mrs. C. W. TOPPING)	158
THRUSTON, Charles	156	" Annie Livezy	159
" Juliana		" Annie Virginia	
(Mrs. Charles THRUSTON)	156	(Mrs. William W. TOPPING)	158
" Samuel	156	" Mr. & Mrs. B. H.	159
TIGNOR, Benjamin S.	157	" Cecil Hope	159
" Father	156	" Charles W.	158
" Gertrude Miller		" C. W.	158
(Mrs. Hunter A. TIGNOR)	157	Edward Maynard	160
" Hunter A.	157	" George W.	158
" Lawrence M.	157	" George W., Jr.	159
" Margaret M.	157	" Harriet Watson	159
" Mother	156	" Hattie Sue	
" Moylan B.	156	(Mrs. Parker B. TOPPING, Jr.)	159
" Nora Fisher	157	" Ida M. Richardson	
" Robert Lee	157	(Mrs. J. B. TOPPING)	159
" Roscoe	156	" Infant Son	158
" Ruth Minga		" J. B.	159
(Mrs. Benjamin S. TIGNOR)	157	" Leonard	159
" Silas Vertner	156	" Lottie Maynard	160
" Zilpha	157	" Mary E.	
TILFORD, John C.	157	(Mrs. George W. TOPPING)	158
" Mary Ann	157	" Mary Elizabeth	
TITLOW, Horace L.	157	(Mrs. William W. TOPPING)	158, 160
" Maxwell J.	157	" Mary S.	
TODD, Diana		(Mrs. Leonard TOPPING)	159
(Mrs. Elias TODD)	157	" Mattie H.	
" E. Lafayette	157	(Mrs. Thomas L. TOPPING)	159
" Elias	157	" M. H., M.D.	159
" Ella	157	" Moses Hawkins	159
" Henrietta J.	157	" Myrtle Virginia	159
" Lemuel B.	157	" Parker B., Jr.	159
" Lulu		" P. B.	160
(Mrs. Henry E. SHACKELFORD)	142	" Pearl J.	
" Margaret T.	158	(Mrs. B. H. TOPPING)	159
" Thomas L.	157	" Robert N.	159
TOLLEY, James H.	158	" Sallie C.	159
" Lillian Claiborne	158	" Stephen T.	160

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
TOPPING, Susie A.		TUNNELL, George T.	161
(Mrs. P. B. TOPPING)	160	" Hannah Nicholson	161
" Thomas L.	159	" Marrinetta F.	
" William Wesley	158	(Mrs. George T. TUNNELL)	161
TORBERT, Lorein Edith	160	TURNBULL, Ethel Virginia	161
TRADER, John	160	" Fillmore	161
" John Calhoun	160	" Mrs. Jeanette	162
" Mary E.	160	" Leroy	161
TRAYNHAM (Stone)	160	" Lizzie	161
" David James	160	" Lizzie B. Ost	
" Rev. D. J.	160	(Mrs. W. F. TURNBULL)	162
" Infant Son	160	" Lizzie Lee	
" Lillie Tuck		(Mrs. Leroy TURNBULL)	161
(Mrs. W.H. TRAYNHAM, Sr.)	160	" Mary H.	162
" Lillie T. Crowder		" Minnie Wattso	
(Mrs. D. J. TRAYNHAM)	160	(Mrs. Robert S. TURNBULL)	162
" Lorene S.	160	" Robert Stephen	162
" Merceile		" Robert S.	161
(Mrs. David J. TRAYNHAM)	160	" W. F.	162
" Dr. W. H.	160	" William Westwood	161
TRENHOLM, Mary DeG.	160	TURNER, Annie Lafayette	
TREMPER, Elizabeth		(Mrs. Thomas J. TURNER)	162
(Mrs. Frederick TREMPER)	175	" Annie Lafayette	162
" Frederick	175	" Charles Lee	162
" Sophia Marie		" Edward Bell	162
(Mrs. John E. WILLET, Sr.)	175	" Elizabeth S.	162
TRIGG, Dr. Daniel	160	" James E.	162
" Mary Balmer		" J. H.	162
(Mrs. Daniel TRIGG)	160	" Lizzie Emma	
TROUPE, Capt. James Emerson	160	(Mrs. J. H. TURNER)	162
TRUEBLOOD, Attie Ross	161	" Nathaniel Hamden	162
" Edmond D.	161	" Norman R.	162
" Grace Helen	161	" Thomas Anthony	162
" Greta Dudley		" Thomas Jefferson	162
(Mrs. J. H. GARDNER)	56	" Virginia L.	
TUCK, Edward J.	161	(Mrs. Floyd R. BRYANT)	20
" Lillie		TYLER, Lelia Scott	
(Mrs. W.H. TRAYNHAM, Sr.)	160	(Mrs. Alphonzo T. LEWIS, Sr.)	96
" Ruby S.		" Lizzie	
(Mrs. Edward J. TUCK)	161	(Mrs. Noah RAYNOR)	127, 128
TUCKER, Charles E.	161	" Viola Fountain	162
" Hester Ann	161		
" John C.	161	VAIDEN, Mamie Collier	162
TUFTS, Jesse, Jr.	161	VAN ARSDALE, Russell A.	162

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
VANCE, Beatrice (Mrs. Girard CHAMBERS)	28	von SCHILLING, Mollie Booker (Mrs. Franz W. von SCHILLING)	164
VANDERSLICE, Annie Ross Phoebus (Mrs. George K. VANDERSLICE)	163	" Stephen Mallory	164
" Dorothea	162	" William Howard	164
" Emily	162	WADDELL, John A. (Jack)	164
" George Keesee, M.D.	163	WADE, Thomas A.	164
" George Keesee, Jr.	163	WAGNER, James Bruce	164
" Harrison Phoebus	163	WALDECK, Grace Irene	164
VAN DYCK, Lillie (Mrs. Arthur R. THOMPSON)	156	" James J.	165
VAN NOSTRAND, Nellia (Mrs. John William CAKE)	25	WALKER, Cary A. (Mrs. Chas. Hilton WALKER)	165
VASSAR, Minnie (Mrs. Watson G. BRYANT)	21	" Chas. Hilton	165
VAUGHAN, Bruce Malcom	163	" Daisy E.	165
" James Moody	163	" George H.	165
" Jefferson Archer	163	" Inez Hill	165
" Joseph A., Jr.	163	" James M., Sr.	165
" Margaret Whitfield (Mrs. Jefferson A. VAUGHAN)	163	" John Medwin	165
" Mary Sclater (Mrs. James M. VAUGHAN)	163	" John Munford	165
" May Whitcombe	163	" Mary Jane	165
" Percy Scott	163	" Susan Jane (Mrs. John M. WALKER)	165
VIANCOUR, Alice M.	163	" Violet Estelle	165
VICHULES, Thelma Bielfeldt	163	WALLACE (Stone)	165
VICK, Alfred	163	" A. D.	165, 166
" Ella B. (Mrs. Alfred VICK)	163	" Ada	166
" Presley Gay	163	" Alice J. (Mrs. Robert T. WALLACE)	165
VINIERATOS, Mary Randolph	163	" Alonzo	166
VINSON, Pearl Price (Mrs. Thomas T. VINSON, Sr.)	164	" Annie Bloxom (Mrs. Elijah WALLACE)	165
" Thomas Talmadge, Sr.	163, 164	" Annie Holston	165
" Thomas Talmadge, Jr.	164	" Charles	166
von SCHILLING, Franz	164	" Claudia	166
" Franz Wilhelm	164	" Edward Lee	166
" Ilma	164	" Edwin Lafayette	166
" Lavinia Curle Peek (Mrs. Franz von SCHILLING)	164	" Elijah	165
" Leopold Marshall	164	" Rev. James	188
" Martha (Howard)	164	" Margaret (Mrs. John Henry CRONE)	38
(Mrs. Leopold M. von SCHILLING)		" Margaret Susan (Mrs. A. D. WALLACE)	165
		" Robert T.	165
		" Ruth	165

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
WALLACE, William David	166	WATSON, Edwin W.	168
WALLER, D. M. W.	166	" Ernest Howell	168
" Elizabeth (Mrs. Samuel G. CUMMING)	38	" George William	169
" Nellie Stanton	166	" Gordon	167
WALTON, Annie (Mrs. Charles FRIEND)	54	" Harriet (Mrs. M. H. TOPPING)	159
" Ruby Pearl (Mrs. S. Allan SCLATER)	138	" Harriet A.	167
WARBERTON, Frances	112,	" John D.	168
(Mrs. Richard WILLIAMS)	162, 176	" Martha E. (Mrs. Richard H. WATSON)	168
WARDEN, Nellie B.	166	" Mary Louise Crymes (Mrs. Edwin W. WATSON)	168
WARE, A. S.		" Mattie S. (Mrs. W. Stephen WATSON)	169
(Mrs. James WARE)	166	" Nannie S.	169
" James	166	" Our Infant Daughter	167
" James Elliott	166	" Our Infant Son	167
" Lelia Nelson	166	" Richard H.	168
" Mary H.	166	" Riddick (Reddick) (Bolivar)	168
WARREN (Stone)	166	" Samuel James, Jr.	168
" Margaret E.	166	" Capt. S.J. (Capt. Sam)	167, 168
" Percy Holmes	166	" Sarah J. (Mrs. S. J. WATSON)	167, 168
WATKINS, C. L.	167	" Sarah Virginia (Mrs. William T. WATSON)	169
" Elizabeth Egerton (Mrs. Harry R. HOUSTON)	73	" Susan Louise (Mrs. S. J. WATSON)	168
" James Andrew	166, 167	" Victoria Lacy (Mrs. George W. WATSON)	169
" Mary Bassett Whiting (Mrs. James A. WATKINS)	167	" Waverly B.	168
" Mary E. Willoughby (Mrs. C. L. WATKINS)	167	" William S.	168
" Mamie (Mary) McCreary	167	" W. Stephen	169
" Nannie (Mrs. Astley C. HUDGINS)	74	" William Thomas	169
" Nellie	167	WATTS, Catherine Armistead	169
" Infant	167	" Mrs. Elizabeth	169
" Infant Son	167	" Rev. George Oscar	169
WATSON (Stone)	168	" George Walker	169
" Anna L. (Mrs. Reddick WATSON)	168	" Minnie (Mrs. Robert S. TURNBULL)	162
" Beulah Whitfield (Mrs. John D. WATSON)	168	" Thomas	169
" Carrie L.	168	" Tilla Boyd (Mrs. George W. WATTS)	169
" Charles F.	169	" William	169
" Charles Waverly	168	WEBBER, Juliet B.	170
" Edna Holtzclaw (Mrs. Samuel J. WATSON, Jr.)	168	WEBER, Joseph S.	169

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
WEBER, Willie A.	169	WHEELER, Frances Howard	
WEILER, A. Ruth		(Mrs. Judson WHEELER)	171
(Mrs. William B. DUDLEY)	47	" Helen	
WELCH, Abigail Lucretia		(Mrs. Rufus H. CLARKE)	30
(Mrs. James WELCH)	170	" Joe. W.	171
" Alice T. McC.	170	" John T.	172
" Annie S. B.	170	" Judson	171
" Frank Joseph	170	" Louise	172
" Gordon M., Jr. "Mickey"	170	" (?) L. W.	171
" James	170	" May Estelle Parker	171
WELLS, Shirley Stafford	170	" Susan Richardson	171
WEST, Sarah Edwards		" Thomas R.	171
(Mrs. William M. WEST)	170	" William E.	172
" Wm. M.	170	WHITE, Agnes B.	172
WESTCOTT, Hazel Wood		" Albert L., Sr.	172
(Mrs. Neal J. WESTCOTT)	170	" Albert L., Jr.	172
" Neal J.	170	" Arthur	171
WESTON, Alexander	170	" Bessie	
" Bertha H.	170	(Mrs. William Hopkins GUY)	61
" John E.	170	" D. B.	171
" Margaret W.		" Fred A.	172
(Mrs. Alexander WESTON)	170	" Helen Forrest	
WESTWOOD, Hannah		(Mrs. Robert Lee WHITE)	172
(Mrs. Thomas W. KEATON)	86	" Henrietta T.	
" Hannah Hutchinson		(Mrs. Saml. J. WHITE)	172
(Mrs. William T. WESTWOOD)	170	" Mark K.	172
" Janie		" Robert Lee	172
(Mrs. William H. MIDGETTE)	108	" Saml. J.	172
" William T.	170	" Sarah H.	
WEYMOUTH, Charles	171	(Mrs. D. B. WHITE)	171
" John	171	WHITEHOUSE (Stone)	172
" Mary		" Clifford E.	172
(Mrs. Jefferson C. PHILLIPS)	122	" Lewis A.	172
" Mary Eleanor		" Mary C.	
(Mrs. William J. WEYMOUTH)	171	(Mrs. Lewis A. WHITEHOUSE)	172
" Nancy Fadeley		WHITFIELD, Beulah	
(Mrs. John WEYMOUTH)	171	(Mrs. John D. WATSON)	168
" William Ashe	171	" Margaret	
" William J.	171	(Mrs. Jefferson A. VAUGHAN)	163
W. G.	171	" Samuel L.	172
WHEELDON, Esther Dorothy	171	WHITING, Ada Sharp	174
" Vernon Denton	171	" Algemon Thruston	174
" Vernon Denton, Jr.	171	" Ann Wythe Mallory	
		(Mrs. Kennon WHITING)	173

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

Name	Page	Name	Page
WHITING, Catharine Ann	173	WHITLEY, Edward Godwin	174
" Catharine Beverly Carlyle		WHITTAKER, Hezkiah M.	174
(Mrs. William G. YOUNG)	184	" John Grey	175
" Elizabeth		" Julian	174
(Mrs. Thomas H. MASSEY)	106	" Mary Howell	
" Ellen Jane		(Mrs. John G. WHITTAKER)	175
(Mrs. Algernon T. WHITING)	174	WHITTLE, Matoaka	
" Fannie Lattimer	173	(Mrs. William Edward SIMS)	144
" Florence B.		WILBERN, Mary Armistead	
(Mrs. Wills LEE)	95	(Mrs. George W. IVERS)	78
" Hannah Bassett Stark		WILKINS, Anna Foster Jones	
(Mrs. Thomas B. WHITING)	167, 172	(Mrs. Henry Lewis WILKINS)	175
" Henry Clay	173	" Henry Lewis	174, 175
" Henry Clay	172	" Henry Lewis	174
" John Randolph	174	WILL, Theodore St. Clair	175
" Kate Spady		WILLETT, John Edward, Sr.	175
(Mrs. Howard C. THOMPSON)	156	" John Edward, Jr.	175
" Kennon	173	" Margaret Ann	
" Livingston Faison	174	(Mrs. John E. WILLETT, Sr.)	175
" Louisa Frances		" Sophia Marie Tremper	
(Mrs. Jacob HEFFELFINGER)	65	(Mrs. John E. WILLETT, Sr.)	175
" Mary		WILLEY, Archie	175
(Mrs. Albert R. MASTERS)	107	" Sarah M.	
" Mary Bassett		(Mrs. Archie WILLEY)	175
(Mrs. James A. WATKINS)	167	WILLIAMS (Stone)	175
" Mary Buchanan		" Adelaide Victoria	176
(Mrs. Livingston F. WHITING)	174	" Agnes May	175
" Mary Lattimer	173	" Annie Lafayette	176
" Mary S.	173,	" Bonnie Lee	161, 176
(Mrs. Henry Clay WHITING)	174	" David	179
" Mattie Kennon	174	" Duncan M.	176
" May Phillips		" Frances Warberton	112,
(Mrs. William K. WHITING)	174	(Mrs. Richmond WILLIAMS)	162, 176
" Mollie (Little Mollie)	174	" George Whitfield	176
" Robena Spady		" Georgie M.	176
(Mrs. Segar WHITING)	174	" Hamilton F.	176
" Segar	174	" Hamilton Fillmore	176
" Thomas Beverly	167, 172, 173	" Harriet Blackwell	
" William Henry	173	(Mrs. Edwin R. CARTER)	27
" William Kennon	174	" James Harrison	176
" William Lowry	173	" Josephine	175
WHITLEY (Stone)	174	" Lena Lane	175
" Alton Hopkins	174	" Lillye Mears	
" Beulah Hopkins	174	(Mrs. Bonnie Lee WILLIAMS)	161, 176



## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
WOOTEN, Harry B.	182	WYATT, John S.	183
" Lavinia Scott		" Mrs. Laura	183
(Mrs. Stafford B. WOOTEN)	182	" Lloyd Hamilton	183
" Mary	182	" Margaret	183
" Stafford Bailey	182	" Myrtle Renner	
WORNHAM, Alberta A.	182	(Mrs. J. S. WYATT)	183
" Flossie Bradley	182	" Paul Williams	183
" Marvin Escridge	182	" Sallie Trower	
WORNOM, Lillie H. "Gammie"	182	(Mrs. Lloyd H. WYATT)	183
" Samuel J.	182	" William Henry	183
WORSHAM, Frances Bland	182	WYNNE, George A.	184
" Henry C., M.D.	182	" Loula Drummond	
" Judith Maria Bland		(Mrs. George A. WYNNE)	184
(Mrs. Henry C. WORSHAM)	182	" Lucy Martha	
" Rebecca Bland		(Mrs. William S. HOWARD)	73
(Mrs. Benjamin F. HUDGINS)	74		
WRAY, Ashton S.	183	XANZHE, O. B.	184
" Bernard Lee	182		
" Charlotte D.		YOUELL, Zaida Hyde	
(Mrs. George WRAY)	183	(Mrs. Turner Southall JONES)	83
" Charlotte D.	183	YOUNG (Stone)	184
" Diana		" Baker Lee	184
(Mrs. Harry Cary HOWARD)	74	" Catharine Beverly Carlyle Whiting	
" Elizabeth S.	183	(Mrs. William Green YOUNG)	184
" Capt. George	182	" Effie	
" George	183	(Mrs. E. Turner HEALY)	65
" George Keith	183	" Mrs. Elizabeth	184
" India	183	" Emily Cornelia	185
" Indiana		" Miss Fanny	185
(Mrs. John WRAY)	182	" Frances Lee	184
" Jacob R.	182	" John E.	184
" 1st Lieut. John	182	" John William	184
" John	182	" Lillian Whiting	184
WRIGHT, Capt. Edward John	183	" Martha Lee	
" Rose Eleanor	183	(Mrs. William L. YOUNG)	65, 184
" Silas M.	183	" Martha Perkins	184
W. W.		" William Green	184
WYATT (Stone)	183	" 1st Lieut. William L.	65, 184
" Alleyne C.	183	YOUNT, Elsie Freeland	185
" Alonza L.	183		
" Elizabeth Y.	183		
" Infant Son	183		
" Jack	183		
" John Albert	184		

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCHYARD

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
ADDENDA & ERRATA	189
DEMOGRAPHY	190
AGE TABLES	192, 193
PLACE OF BIRTH	191
RECTORS OF ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AND MINISTERS OF OTHER CHURCHES	192